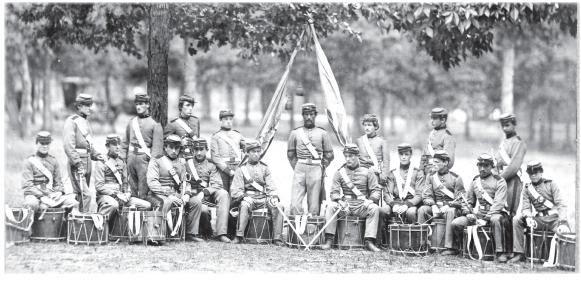


These song sheets illustrate two of the many patriotic songs that were composed and sung during the Civil War. Most songs were published in the Northern states. Left: "Hail! Glorious banner of our land. Spirit of the Union" was published in 1861 by Gibson & Company in Cincinnati, Ohio. Right: "Our Confederate National Anthem" was composed in Richmond, Virginia, in 1862.

(Library of Congress)



Union soldiers in the 8th New York State Militia Drums Corps pose at Arlington, Virginia in June 1861. (Library of Congress)



# LATTER-DAY SAINT CIVIL WAR VETERANS

This appendix lists Civil War veterans who joined The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints during their lifetime. (Appendix C contains information regarding how this list was researched and created. Appendix D provides explanatory information for each field in the record below as well as an explanation for the various codes and acronyms used. Please note that the inclusion of the [MLM] code in the Notes field indicates that the Civil War veteran with that name and the LDS member with that name may not be the same person.)

See Appendix G (Baptism Summary) and Appendix H (Military Service Summary) for synopsis information about the Latter-day Saint Civil War veterans listed below.

#### **ABBOTT. CHARLES ENOCH** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

/	
Birth Date: 22 December 1847	Birth Place: Fulton, White Side, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 11 November 1878	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJK-4HP)
Death Date: 10 January 1927	Death Place: Los Angeles, California Find A Grave: 82343710 Burial Location: Wasatch Lawn Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] "CIVIL WAR VETERAN" is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. [NPS] lists an additional "Charles E. Abbott" who served in Company E, 14th Regiment, Illinois Infantry.	

#### **ACKROYD, WALTER WILLIAM** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies C & E, 18th Regiment, Missouri Infantry Military Service Source(s): MDA, NPS, PI
Birth Date: 7 August 1846	Birth Place: Cormsborough Parish, Yorkshire, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1882	LDS Membership Source(s): MDA, NFS (ID #: K2MH-BYY)
Death Date: 4 February 1924	Death Place: Alberta, Canada Find A Grave: 23417501 Burial Location: Magrath Cemetery, Magrath, Alberta, Canada

#### Ackroyd, Walter William (continued)

Notes: He was orphaned in Illinois in 1855 and carried mail on snowshoes in the 1870s. He moved to Bear Lake, Idaho, in 1882 and joined the LDS Church there. He gave lectures on American history in Paris, Idaho. He was ordained an elder in 1884 and became a Sunday School teacher and later served as president of Second Elders Quorum and assistant teacher for Young Men's Theological Class in the Bloomington Sunday School. Regarding the 1890 Manifesto, he wrote, "Certain it is . . . that those Latter-day Saints who are opposed to polygamy are much pleased." He applied for a government invalid pension in 1889. He became a Republican after the Church asked members to join a national party in 1891. Moved to Alberta, Canada, early in the twentieth century [MDA, 2].

#### **ALEXANDER, MORONI WOODRUFF** (UNION ARMY) Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 4 March 1837	Birth Place: Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee
LDS Membership Date: 18 August 1845	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW8M-TYJ)
<b>Death Date:</b> 8 July 1901	Death Place: Cedar City, Iron, Utah Find A Grave: 17426665 Burial Location: Cedar City Cemetery, Cedar City, Iron, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He sometimes went by the name "Wood Alexander" [Fisher, 72].	

### **ALLEN, SAMUEL** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war.

•	,
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies B & D, 3rd Regiment, California Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, VBU
Birth Date: 21 August 1834	Birth Place: Arnold, Nottingham, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 April 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ6-XT2)
Death Date: 13 February 1904	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** The 3rd Regiment, California Infantry, was organized between September 15 and December 3, 1861. Both B and D Companies served at Camp Douglas, Utah Territory [NPS]. [VBU] and [NFS] have slightly differing death dates.

#### **ALLEN, SAMUEL JACKSON** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized during the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 18th Regiment, Michigan Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 8 January 1839	Birth Place: Far West, Caldwell, Missouri
LDS Membership Date: 12 April 1865	LDS Membership Source(s): FGC, NFS (ID #: KWNJ-RGP)
Death Date: 26 September 1907	Death Place: Lewiston, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: 32118361 Burial Location: Lewiston, Cache, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military for six months and four days beginning on September 1, 1864 [1890 Census]. He managed a cooperative store in Lewiston, Utah, and was the town's first postmaster and first public school teacher [FGC].

#### **ALLEN, WILLIAM C.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, VBU, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 14 February 1843	Birth Place: Waitsboro, Calloway, Kentucky
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1853	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KWJ6-3TT)
Death Date: 17 March 1926	Death Place: Draper, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 9038027 Burial Location: Draper City Cemetery, Draper, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** "In 1847 he came to Utah, crossing the plains in Abraham O. Smoot's company, and together with his parents, he settled in Draper, Salt Lake County, in 1850. . . . In 1876 he went on a pioneering mission to Arizona. . . . There he presided as bishop for two years, and was subsequently chosen to fill the position of first counselor to Lot Smith, president of the Little Colorado Stake of Zion." After returning to Draper, Utah, in 1884, he served as a bishop there for almost a decade and was "ordained a Patriarch by Pres. Jos. F. Smith" [LDSBE, 1:571]. Differing birth dates are listed in [NFS] and [LDSBE].

#### **AMES, JOHN NELSON** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	ı
Rank: Musician	Unit(s): Company C, 22nd Regiment, Maine Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 8 April 1833	Birth Place: Bucksport, Hancock, Maine
LDS Membership Date: 17 July 1883	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: L7NT-M1S)
Death Date: 17 August 1911	Death Place: Uncertain Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain
Notes: [MLM] The 22nd Regiment, Maine Infantry, was organized at Bangor, Maine, on October 10, 1862.	

**Notes:** [MLM] The 22nd Regiment, Maine Infantry, was organized at Bangor, Maine, on October 10, 1862, and served for nine months [NPS].

# AMOS, JOHN THOMAS (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	ı J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 45th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 28 August 1844	Birth Place: Roanoke, Virginia
LDS Membership Date: 1 June 1873	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNL-W1H)
Death Date: 11 May 1928	Death Place: Payson, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 36571069 Burial Location: Payson City Cemetery, Payson, Utah, Utah
Notes: [MI M] His name was written and then crossed out on the 1890 veteran census form (because he was	

**Notes:** [MLM] His name was written and then crossed out on the 1890 veteran census form (because he was a Confederate soldier). He served in the Confederate army for two years beginning in 1863 [1890 Census].

### **ANDERSON, NIELS** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 3rd Regiment, California Infantry
	Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, Obituary
Birth Date: 8 January 1843	Birth Place: Galloe, Denmark
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
21 October 1857	NFS (ID #: KWJD-9NQ)

Anderson, Niels (continued)	
Death Date:	Death Place: Richfield, Sevier, Utah Find A Grave: 89699
10 June 1908	Burial Location: Richfield County Cemetery, Richfield, Sevier, Utah

**Notes:** He served two years and three months beginning on April 27, 1864. "Rheumatism, weakness of eyes" are listed as service-related disabilities [1890 Census]. His obituary stated: "Mr. Anderson was one of the early settlers of this place (Richfield, Utah) and held the position of postmaster here for a number of years. He was a veteran of the Civil War" (*Deseret News*, June 12, 1908, 3).

#### **ANDREWS, WILLIAM JEFFERSON** (CONFEDERATE ARMY) Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company E, 8th Regiment, Georgia Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 23 September 1835	Birth Place: Troup, Georgia
LDS Membership Date: 28 March 1869	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZ6-N3M)
Death Date: 19 February 1896	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 28307627 Burial Location: Provo, Utah, Utah

Notes: His name was written and then crossed out on the 1890 veteran census form (because he was a Confederate soldier). He served in the Confederate army for three months. "Shot through leg" is listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census]. "William enlisted in Company E of the 8th Georgia Volunteer Infantry Regiment in May of 1861. He was present at First Manassas, Va.; Gettysburg, Pa., where he was wounded; and Camp Winder Hospital, Richmond, Va., both as a nurse and patient. William J. Andrews mustered in as a private with the 'Miller Rifles,' Company E (Capt. Towers' Company) of the 8th Georgia Infantry, on May 14, 1861. Military records show he was present at First Manassas in July 1861 and at the siege of Yorktown in April and May 1862. He was detailed as a nurse to the General Hospital, Camp Winder (Division 4), Richmond, from May 24, 1862 through Feb. 9, 1863. He participated in the siege of Suffolk, Virginia in April and May 1863 and then was part of the Gettysburg Campaign. William was wounded on July 2, 1863 in the Rose Woods near the wheat field at Gettysburg. He took a mini-ball in the left leg, fracturing the tibia, and was 'captured' by the Union Army on July 5. William stayed at Camp Letterman General Hospital in Gettysburg until October, then transferred to Baltimore, Maryland. He was paroled and sent to City Point, Virginia, and returned to Camp Winder, Richmond, this time as a patient. He was furloughed on Dec. 24, 1863, and did not return to active duty. Although the doctors saved the leg, it caused him pain and trouble the rest of his life" [FGC].

#### **ARROWSMITH, JOHN** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 25 December 1841	Birth Place: Millersburg, Mercer, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 23 June 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): SEB (NFS ID #: KWJ8-TLX)
Death Date: 3 February 1910	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Burial Location: Lewisville, Jefferson, Idaho  Find A Grave: —
Notes: [MLM]	

#### ASHCRAFT (or ASHCROFT), JAMES ELI

(UNION ARMY [PRESUMED])

Baptized before the war.

	ı J
Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): Obituary
Birth Date: 15 February 1828	Birth Place: Mount Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky
LDS Membership Date: 2 June 1854	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJZ-4Z8)
Death Date: 1 March 1906	Death Place: Mapleton, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 35999382 Burial Location: Evergreen Cemetery, Springville, Utah, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> The 1907 obituary of James's wife, Lavine, stated that she "was the wife of Eli Ashcroft, a veteran of the Civil War, who preceded her in death 16 months" ( <i>Deseret News</i> , July 26, 1907, 3).	

**ASHTON, EDWARD** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	i J
Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Company E, 25th Regiment, Michigan Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 22 August 1821	Birth Place: Caersws, Montgomery, Wales
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 27 June 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KWJH-TB7)
Death Date: 7 February 1904	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 30341113 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> He "came to Utah, July, 1852, Daniel Jones Company. Seventy; Teacher and Choir Leader" [PPMU, 299]. His son, Edward Treharne Ashton, built many of the first electric power plants in Utah [LDSBE, 1:685].	

### ATKINSON, JAMES ISAAC (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, FGC, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 28 November 1841	Birth Place: Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada
LDS Membership Date: May 1854	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWZJ-Y2N)
Death Date: 18 December 1933	Death Place: South Bountiful, Davis, Utah Find A Grave: 38629201 Burial Location: Bountiful Memorial Park, Bountiful, Davis, Utah

**Notes:** "Hauled rock from Granite quarry for building Salt Lake Temple 1860–61. Served as lieutenant in Black Hawk war in Andrew Bigler company from July 1, 1866, to Sept. 1, 1866; Oct 9, 1911, joined the Grand Army of the Republic. . . . High councilor Davis stake. Farmer; cattle raiser" [PPMU, 727]. His death certificate notes that a chronic condition contracted during his army service contributed to his death [FGC].

#### **ATTWOOD, RICHARD H.** (UNION ARMY)

	· 5
Rank: First Sergeant	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 2 August 1825	Birth Place: Roxburg, Roxburg, Scotland
LDS Membership Date: 23 January 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K27Y-CPZ)

Attwood, Richard H. (continued)		
Death Date: March 1893	Death Place: Lamoni, Decatur, Iowa Burial Location: Uncertain	Find A Grave: —
Notes: [MLM]		

#### **BAIRD, ALEXANDER** (UNION NAVY)

Baptized before the war.

	ı J
Rank: Sailor	Unit(s): Uncertain
	Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census
Birth Date: 10 January 1832	Birth Place: Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
18 September 1848	NFS (ID #: KWNT-7MC)
Death Date:	<b>Death Place</b> : Mink Creek, Franklin, Idaho <b>Find A Grave</b> : 36571069
31 December 1914	Burial Location: Brigham City Cemetery, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
27 [26726] 77 //	

**Notes:** [MLM] He "came to Utah Oct. 4, 1863, Thomas E. Ricks company. . . . Family home Brigham City, Utah. Sheriff and deputy sheriff for twenty years; watchman" [PPMU, 731]. He served in the Civil War for three months during 1864 [1890 Census].

### **BAKER, GEORGE WASHINGTON** (CONFEDERATE ARMY) Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 11th Regiment, Tennessee Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 9 September 1837	Birth Place: Promfret, Chautauqua, New York
LDS Membership Date: 21 August 1857	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJN-CT9)
Death Date: 28 October 1924	Death Place: Logan, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: 37109825 Burial Location: Mendon, Cache, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He "came to Utah Oct. 2, 1847, Jedediah M. Grant Company, and Mercy Young. . . . First Mayor of Mendon" [PPMU, 97]. His name was written and then crossed out on the 1890 veteran census form (because he was a Confederate soldier). He served in the Confederate infantry for three years, nine months, and five days beginning on July 4, 1861. The 1890 veteran census schedule lists his rank as Corporal and his unit as Company D, 15th Confederate Infantry" [1890 Census]; [NPS] lists the unit above.

#### BALLARD, AUGUSTUS ROSS (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 72nd Regiment, Ohio Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS
Birth Date: 3 January 1847	Birth Place: Fremont, Ballville, Sandusky, Ohio
LDS Membership Date: 20 June 1880	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWC5-WTL)
Death Date: 19 October 1913	Death Place: Draper, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 9029953 Burial Location: Draper Cemetery, Draper, Salt Lake County, Utah

**Notes:** The 72nd Regiment, Ohio Infantry, was organized between October 1861 and February 1862. The regiment fought at the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Vicksburg, and several others [NPS]. His first name is spelled "Agustus" on VBU.

# BALLARD, WINFIELD SCOTT (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 9th Regiment, Ohio Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, FGC	
Birth Date: 26 December 1847	Birth Place: Fremont, Ballville, Sandusky, Ohio	
LDS Membership Date: 16 December 1882	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWCB-8TG)	
Death Date: 23 June 1924	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 9003728 Burial Location: Draper Cemetery, Draper, Salt Lake County, Utah	
Notes: "PVT 9 OHIO CAVALRY" (Private, 9th Ohio Cavalry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].		

# BALLINGER, JOHN McCLURE (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

, ,	$\iota$
Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Company C, 15th Regiment, Iowa Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 10 June 1838	Birth Place: Brumly Hill, Russell, Kentucky
LDS Membership Date: 5 December 1858	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNP-9QM)
Death Date: 28 December 1892	Death Place: Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: City Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Utah
Natural [MLM] II. annual in the military are seen and there we only beginning an Oatshay 26, 1061. Natural	

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military one year and three months beginning on October 26, 1861. Notes regarding his military service are found on the 1890 veteran census schedule, but they are illegible [1890 Census].

# **BARLOW, JAMES MADISON** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	ı
Rank: Quartermaster Sergeant (Second Sergeant)	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, FGC, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 9 July 1812	Birth Place: Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky
LDS Membership Date: 7 August 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-8HQ)
Death Date: 8 February 1893	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 76970181 Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: "QM SGT UTAH CAVALRY CIVIL WAR" (Quartermaster Sergeant, Utah Cavalry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# **BARRETT, WILLIAM RILEY** (UNION ARMY [PRESUMED]) Baptized after the war.

	ı J
Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): Obituary
Birth Date: 11 February 1842	Birth Place: Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee
LDS Membership Date: 1 June 1880	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW68-RMW)
Death Date: 3 May 1914	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Salt Lake Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> William's obituary states that he was a "civil war veteran" ( <i>Salt Lake Telegram</i> , May 5, 1914, 7).	

#### **BARRETT, MAURICE J.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 1st Regiment, Maryland Cavalry (Potomac Home Brigade); and/or 18th Regiment, Maryland Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 25 December 1846	Birth Place: Galway County, Ireland
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 19 October 1879	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2WM-V7N)
Death Date: 16 September 1895	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 79373305 Burial Location: Provo, Utah, Utah

**Notes:** "A soldier of the Union. Co. F. 1st Maryland Cavalry" (Company F, 1st Maryland Cavalry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. He served in the military two years, seven months, and twenty days beginning in July 1864 [1890 Census]. [NPS] lists Maryland service; [1890 Census] lists 18th Indiana Infantry service.

#### **BARTON, ISAAC** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized during the war.

	i U
Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Company F, 1st Battalion, Nevada Cavalry Military Service Source(s): LDSBE
Birth Date: 11 December 1842	Birth Place: Saint Helens, Lancashire, England
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 17 October 1861	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWJC-CJN)
Death Date: 29 August 1916	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah  Find A Grave: —  Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> He "came to Utah 1861 Bishop of 19th Ward, Salt Lake, 20 years; counselor to president of high priests' quorum. Merchant" [PPMU, 739].	

#### BARTON, WILLIAM HENRY (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies A & I, 14th Regiment, Iowa Infantry Military Service Source(s): LDSBE, NPS
Birth Date: 16 June 1843	Birth Place: Henry County, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 15 August 1866	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KWNJ-DJB)
Death Date: 28 February 1925	Death Place: Woods Cross, Davis, Utah Find A Grave: 33104343 Burial Location: Holladay Memorial Park, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** He served in the military for three years during the Civil War (from August 15, 1862, until June 7, 1865). After being engaged in several battles, his hearing became affected. He was slightly wounded in the battle of Pleasant Hill, Louisiana. After leaving the army, he started for the West and intended to go to Montana, but after arriving in Salt Lake Valley, he liked it so much that he remained among the "Mormon" people and soon became converted, joining the LDS Church late in the fall of 1867. He was a farmer [LDSBE, 2:455].

#### **BATTY, EDWARD** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company H, 126th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, VBU
Birth Date: 6 August 1826	Birth Place: Monk Bretten, Yorkshire, England

LDS Membership Date: 25 January 1848	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJW-R1M)
Death Date: 13 September 1906	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: The 126th Regiment, Illinois Infantry, mustered in September 4, 1862, and mustered out July 12, 1865. The unit served from Tennessee to Arkansas and saw action during the Siege of Vicksburg [NPS].	

### **BEASLEY, JOHN FLETCHER** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company H, 2nd Regiment, Georgia Cavalry
	Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS, Obituary
Birth Date: 10 December 1842	Birth Place: Monroe, Overton, Tennessee
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
1858	NFS (ID #: KW68-5YC)
Death Date:	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 22081536
29 March 1917	Burial Location: Provo City Cemetery, Provo, Utah, Utah

**Notes:** His obituary stated that he was "a confederate civil war veteran" (*Salt Lake Telegram*, March 30, 1917, 22). He served in the Confederate military four years, eleven months, and three days beginning on May 16, 1861. (His inclusion on the 1890 veteran census form was an error made by his enumerator, as no Confederate soldiers were supposed to be included.) His last name was spelled "Beesley" on the veteran census schedule [1890 Census]. [NPS] also lists 3rd Regiment, Georgia Cavalry, military service for John F. Beasley.

#### **BELL, DANIEL** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 2nd Regiment, District of Columbia Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census
Birth Date: 13 September 1803	Birth Place: Knockbrader, Down, Ireland
LDS Membership Date: 11 February 1842	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K271-BS7)
Death Date: 1883	Death Place: Hoytsville, Summit, Utah Find A Grave: 30811622 Burial Location: Hoytsville, Summit, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military two years and six months beginning in August 1863. If the correct LDS member is identified, the 1890 veteran census schedule (recorded in Box Elder County, Utah) should list his entry as a widow report, as his death date was prior to 1890, but it does not [1890 Census].

#### **BELLAMY, WILLIAM W.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company I or J, 27th Regiment, Michigan Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 16 February 1816	Birth Place: Woodhouse, Yorkshire, England
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 9 April 1876	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJW-1QQ)
Death Date: 2 December 1893	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 53619070 Burial Location: Salt Lake Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He served in the military one year and seven months beginning on September 1, 1864 [1890]	

#### **BENNION, JOHN R.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, VBU, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 1 February 1840	Birth Place: Liverpool, Lancashire, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNC-3B8)
Death Date: 6 May 1899	Death Place: Taylorsville, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 34306430 Burial Location: Taylorsville Memorial Park Cemetery, Taylorsville, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: —	

#### **BENNION, SAMUEL ROBERTS** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

•	$\iota$
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry
	Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 10 November 1842	Birth Place: Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
9 January 1852	LDSBE, PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWJZ-RRX)
Death Date:	Death Place: Vernal, Uintah, Utah Find A Grave: 33440228
16 November 1915	Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** He was "President [of] Uinta (Utah) Stake" [PPMU, 105]. He "came to Utah Oct. 3, 1847, John Taylor Company. Missionary to St. Louis and Illinois 1866–67, and to England 1883–85; president Uinta (Utah) stake 1887–1906... President bank of Vernal; president Vernal Milling and Light Company" [PPMU, 750]. "He came to the [Salt Lake] Valley with his parents in 1847 and settled in North Jordan... and was subsequently ordained a Deacon, an Elder and a Seventy successively. Finally, he was chosen as one of the presidents of the 7th quorum of Seventy." [LDSBE, 1:478] lists his baptismal date as January 9, 1851.

#### BENSON, WILLIAM CARLISLE (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D or E, 2nd Regiment, Tennessee Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census
Birth Date: 26 April 1837	Birth Place: Somerville, Morgan, Alabama
LDS Membership Date: 20 July 1884	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ6-C1D)
Death Date: 30 January 1915	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 70862906 Burial Location: Provo, Utah, Utah

**Notes:** He served in the military one year and seven months beginning in August 1862. "Lame leg" was listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census]. [NPS] also lists a Confederate soldier named "William Benson" from Tennessee who served in the 7th Regiment, Tennessee Cavalry.

#### **BENZON, ANDREW BECK** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies K & M, 3rd Regiment, Missouri Infantry Volunteers Military Service Source(s): NPS, VBU
Birth Date: 16 February 1835	Birth Place: Maribo, Maribo, Denmark
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
1 January 1861	PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWJC-17L)

Death Date: 14 July 1901	<b>Death Place:</b> Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah <b>Find A Grave:</b> 30259105 <b>Burial Location:</b> Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah		
Notes: He "came to Utah Sept. 26, 1862, James Wareham Company. High Priest; Block Teacher. Salesman" [PPMU, 550]. [NFS] lists middle name as "Bech"; [PPMU] lists "Beck." [PPMU] lists death date as 1895, at			
Salt Lake City; [NFS] lists 1901.			

# **BESS, WILLIAM** (UNION ARMY)

# Baptized before the war (presumed).

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, Fisher, 1862 MOR		
Birth Date: 17 January 1841	Birth Place: Greenwood, Steuben, New York		
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> Presumed LDS	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: L7BN-LYH)		
Death Date: 24 November 1907	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Burial Location: Taylorsville, Salt Lake, Utah  Find A Grave: —		
<b>Notes:</b> As a member of the Lot Smith Cavalry Company, he is presumed to be a Latter-day Saint (but his baptismal date and LDS membership could not be confirmed from available sources).			

# BEVANS, CORYDON HENRY (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized after the war.

	i J		
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 55th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS		
Birth Date: 13 September 1839	Birth Place: Marietta, Fulton, Illinois		
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1877 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K271-3FT)		
Death Date: 4 June 1915	Death Place: Turlock, Stanislaus, California Find A Grave: 55757527 Burial Location: Turlock, Stanislaus, California		
Notes: [MLM] He served in the military one year beginning in 1861 [1890 Census]. Served as a probate			

#### **BIGLER. ANDREW** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war.

<b>UZZZZ</b> , 121 (ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ	Superior of the war		
Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, Fisher, 1862 MOR		
Birth Date: 24 March 1836	Birth Place: Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia		
LDS Membership Date: 19 March 1854	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ6-38K)		
Death Date: 8 January 1892	Death Place: Mendon, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: 36063880 Burial Location: Mendon, Cache, Utah		
Notes: —			

# BIGLOW, ASA ELIJAH (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Surgeon	Unit(s): Field Officer and Staff Company, 3rd Regiment, Illinois Cavalry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS	
Birth Date: 2 February 1832	Birth Place: Chariton, Clays, Illinois	

Biglow, Asa Elijah (continued)		
LDS Membership Date: 1 August 1840	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-XN3)	
Death Date: 9 November 1911	Death Place: Payson, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Payson, Utah, Utah	
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] He is listed on the [1890 Census] but no service date, rank, or unit affiliation information was recorded for him by the census enumerator.		

#### **BISHOP, FRANCIS MARION** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

•	$\iota$ $\iota$
Rank: Enlisted as a Corporal; separated as a Captain	Unit(s): Company I, 1st Regiment, Michigan Infantry; and Company H, 2nd U.S. Volunteer Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PPMU
Birth Date: 2 August 1843	Birth Place: Pleasant Valley, Essex, New York
LDS Membership Date: 2 July 1894	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWC8-LH2)
Death Date:	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
22 May 1933	Find A Grave: 24934714, 15151791
	Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** "Enlisted in Union army July 27, 1861, in 1st Michigan infantry, served five years. Promoted from corporal to sergeant-major, 2nd lieutenant and 1st lieutenant. Transferred V.R.C. [Veteran Reserve Corps], promoted to captain of Company H, 2d U.S. volunteers. Mustered out Nov. 7, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas. Member Major Powell's exploring expedition in Colorado Canyon 1871–72. Professor natural science in university of Deseret" [PPMU, 758]. Fought in the Second Battle of Bull Run and Antietam; seriously wounded at Fredericksburg. Topographer with Powell on second expedition (1871–72) (Kate B. Carter, ed., *Our Pioneer Heritage* [Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1958–77], 13:202–3). He "came to Utah August, 1870. Started first free school in Utah; prominent in educational and civil matters" [PPMU, 677].

### **BLAND, JOSEPH** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company L, 11th Regiment, Kansas Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI, FGC, 1890 Census	
Birth Date: 7 December 1823	Birth Place: Baildon, Yorkshire, England	
LDS Membership Date: 18 April 1848	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWV7-5BV)	
Death Date: 1 July 1912	Death Place: Richfield, Sevier, Utah Find A Grave: 31552817 Burial Location: Richfield, Sevier, Utah,	

**Notes:** "CIVIL WAR VETERAN COMPANY L ELEVENTH REGIMENT CAVELRY [*sic*] KANSAS VOLUNTEER" is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. He served one year and seven months beginning February 1864 [1890 Census].

#### **BOULDEN, JOSEPH LOUIS** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Quartermaster Sergeant	Unit(s): Companies M & I, 1st Regiment, New Mexico Cavalry	
	Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI, FGC	
Birth Date: 12 September 1838	Birth Place: Piqua, Miami, Ohio	
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):	
2 October 1869	NFS (ID #: KWJZ-8NP)	

Death Date:	Death Place: Castle Dale, Emery, Utah Find A Grave: 46998685	
28 June 1913	Burial Location: Castle Dale City Cemetery, Castle Dale, Emery, Utah	
Notes: "1 N.M. CAV" (1st New Mexico Cavalry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].		

#### **BOWRING, CHARLES KINGSFORD** (UNION ARMY)

Ва	ptized	be	fore	the	war

•	i J	
Rank: Private (Drummer)	Unit(s): Company C, 1st Regiment, Nevada Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC	
Birth Date: 27 February 1849	Birth Place: Warminster, Wiltshire, England	
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1857 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KP7G-PYB)	
Death Date: 19 May 1912	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 44529046 Burial Location: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah	
<b>Notes:</b> "CO. C 1 NEV. INF." (Company C, 1st Nevada Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. There may be an error in either his birth date or confirmation date, as he was not quite eight years old on the date listed.		

### **BOYER, WILLIAM** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized during the war.

Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Company H, 4th Regiment, Ohio Cavalry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 5 April 1840	Birth Place: South Shields, Durham, England
LDS Membership Date: 15 November 1863	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZM-C1G)
Death Date: 27 June 1913	Death Place: Coalville, Summit, Utah Burial Location: Coalville, Summit, Utah Find A Grave: 74831

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military three years beginning in 1861. "Shot in right leg" was recorded as a service-related disability. His unit is listed as Company H, 4th Ohio Cavalry [1890 Census]. There are numerous William Boyers from Ohio who served; none of the soldiers listed on [NPS] served in the 4th Ohio Cavalry.

#### **BOYLE, ALBERT CHARLES** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 26th Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 18 January 1850	Birth Place: Kirtland, Clinton, Indiana
LDS Membership Date: 7 June 1874	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWN6-PKV)
Death Date: 23 May 1937	Death Place: Vernal, Uintah, Utah Find A Grave: 80701840 Burial Location: Elysian Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: [MLM] Penartedly worked as a carpenter [NES]. He served in the military one year and six month	

**Notes:** [MLM] Reportedly worked as a carpenter [NFS]. He served in the military one year and six months beginning in 1863 [1890 Census]. There may be an error in his birth date, as he would have been a young recruit.

# **BRINGHURST, WILLIAM A.** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 26 January 1839	Birth Place: Lionville, Chester, Pennsylvania

Bringhurst, William A. (continued)	
LDS Membership Date: August 1847	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWCP-FHY)
Death Date: 8 March 1912	Death Place: Toquerville City, Washington, Utah Find A Grave: 145679 Burial Location: Toquerville City Cemetery, Washington County, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> "He came to the [Salt Lake] Valley in 1847 [and] was ordained a High Priest and Bishop Feb. 15, 1874, by Brigham Young" [LDSBE, 4:678]. He was "Bishop [of] Toquerville (Utah) Ward" [PPMU, 106] and "assessor and collector; sheriff and judge in Kane county (Utah)" [PPMU, 769].	

#### **BROOKBANK, THOMAS WALTON** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

ı J
Unit(s): Company C, 209th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Place: Edensburg, Cambridge, Pennsylvania
LDS Membership Source(s): MDA, NFS (ID #: KW8W-WGR)
Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 170695 Burial Location: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** Studied at the Garrett Biblical Institute in Evanston, Illinois. Active in the Methodist preaching circuit in 1876, he joined the LDS Church after first being antagonistic toward it. He settled in Sunset, Arizona, and joined the United Order in the 1880s. He served two missions to England (1888, 1913), was an editor of the *Millennial Star.* and authored missionary tracts. He also served as a missionary among Indians and in Mexico [MDA, 40].

### BROWN, CAMPBELL McLEOD, SR. (UNION NAVY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): West Gulf Blockading Squadron, USS Admiral Military Service Source(s): VBU; FGC; Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1879–1903
Birth Date: 13 April 1847	Birth Place: Kingston, St. Vincent, West Indies
LDS Membership Date: 1 October 1871	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KJPN-FCV)
Death Date: 16 March 1894	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 36720874 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
NI . (I DC LIC NIALTY CHILL INTA	D": 1 1: 1 [ECC] TI LICCAL: 1"

**Notes:** "LDS US NAVY CIVIL WAR" is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. The USS Admiral "was renamed (the USS) Fort Morgan on 1 September 1864" (*Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships*, Admiral, http://www.history.navy.mil/danfs/a3/admiral-i.htm).

#### **BROWN, EDWIN** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 24 June 1841	Birth Place: Newbury, Berkshire, England
LDS Membership Date: 11 February 1852	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZ5-V2H)
Death Date: 17 April 1928	Death Place: Murray, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 13421269 Burial Location: Murray City Cemetery, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: See the Ellsworth-Alford chapter herein for additional information.	

#### **BROWN, JOHN WYLES** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A, 84th Regiment, New York Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI, FGC, Obituary
Birth Date: 23 May 1846	Birth Place: New York, New York
LDS Membership Date: 13 August 1871	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWC4-7F7)
Death Date: 25 November 1912	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 52749936 Burial Location: Provo City Cemetery, Provo, Utah, Utah

**Notes:** "CO. A 84 REGT. N.Y. VOLUNTEERS" (Company A, 84th Regiment, New York Volunteers) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. His obituary, entitled "Funeral of Civil War Veteran Tomorrow," states that he was the "state commander of the Grand Army of the Republic" and that "a number of the veterans of the civil war living in Salt Lake City will go to Provo tomorrow to attend the services" (*Salt Lake Telegram*, November 26, 1912, 10).

### **BROWN, JOHN WACKLET** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A or B, 84th Regiment, New York Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 16 October 1826	Birth Place: Frampton, Gloucestershire, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 June 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVQ-DNJ)
Death Date: 22 July 1896	Death Place: Parowan, Iron, Utah Burial Location: Parowan, Iron, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He served in the military one year beginning on July 15, 1864 [1890 Census].	

# BULOW, CHARLES HENRY ENGEL (UNION ARMY)

Baptized during the war.

<b>Rank:</b> Enlisted as a Sergeant; discharged as a Second Lieutenant	Unit(s): Battery K, 1st Regiment, Michigan Light Artillery Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 26 January 1835	Birth Place: Vordingborg, Copenhagen, Denmark
LDS Membership Date: 26 January 1861	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWV7-T24)
Death Date: 26 March 1891	Death Place: Richfield, Sevier, Utah Find A Grave: 89912 Burial Location: Richfield, Sevier, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He served one year, nine months, and eighteen days beginning September 14, 1864. The	

**Notes:** [MLM] He served one year, nine months, and eighteen days beginning September 14, 1864. The census schedule reports that he also used the alias Charles E. Hendrickson [1890 Census].

#### **BURNHAM, CHARLES C.** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 7 November 1838	Birth Place: Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1851	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNB-NKW)
Death Date: 8 May 1926	Death Place: Lovel, Big Horn, Wyoming Find A Grave: 9542497 Burial Location: Draper City Cemetery, Draper, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: —	

# **BUTTER, JOHN** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 134th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers; and H Company, 65th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 5 September 1812	Birth Place: Redbourn, Herefordshire, England
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 4 October 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWC4-RRH)
Death Date: 15 February 1892	Death Place: Spring Lake, Utah, Utah Burial Location: Payson, Utah, Utah  Find A Grave: —

**Notes:** [MLM] Reenlisted with H Company, 65th Illinois Volunteers, and was discharged with his detachment in Greensboro, North Carolina, on June 12, 1865. He served in the military for three months and ten days [1890 Census]. Reportedly worked as "a cordwainer" (a shoemaker or cobbler) [NFS].

# CAHOON, JOHN F. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, 1890 Census, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 19 October 1840	Birth Place: Montrose, Lee, Iowa
LDS Membership Date: 29 January 1851	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: 2WXB-CLT)
Death Date: 23 June 1910	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 31259868 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: —	

#### **CALDWELL, THOMAS S.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

LED WELL, THOMAS 5.	(antion main)	Duplized before the war.
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher	r, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 8 February 1842	Birth Place: Barony Finniston, Lanark, Scotland	
LDS Membership Date: 17 April 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ6-7ZV)	
Death Date: 21 April 1866	Death Place: Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah Burial Location: Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah	Find A Grave: —
Notes: [MLM]		

# CALKIN, THEODORE J. (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 13 February 1840	Birth Place: Dorr Prairie, Indiana
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1850 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: L7KQ-5F9)
Death Date: 15 April 1865	Death Place: Uncertain Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: [MLM]	

#### **CAMPBELL, LEROY** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Uncertain (Bodyguard)	Unit(s): Capt. Rives' Company, Virginia Light Artillery (Nelson Light Artillery) Military Service Source(s): CSC, NPS
Birth Date: 3 April 1852	Birth Place: Nelson County, Virginia
LDS Membership Date: 1 March 1887	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2WH-ZN8)
Death Date: 19 February 1933	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 44104849 Burial Location: Sanford, Conejos, Colorado
Notes: [MLM] There may be an error in his birth date, as he would have been a young recruit.	

#### **CANTWELL, FRANCIS R.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

•	I $J$
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry
	Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 7 April 1841	Birth Place: Manchester, Lancaster, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 February 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJK-P1S)
Death Date: 15 November 1898	Death Place: Logan, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: 30738580 Burial Location: Millville City Cemetery, Millville, Cache, Utah
Notes: —	

### CARDON, THOMAS BARTHELEMY (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Bugler	Unit(s): Company G, 10th Regiment, U.S. Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC, 1890 Census
Birth Date: 28 August 1842	Birth Place: Prarostino, Torino, Italy
LDS Membership Date: 8 March 1857	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZT-645)
Death Date: 15 February 1898	Death Place: Logan, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: 23235188 Burial Location: Logan City Cemetery, Logan, Cache, Utah

**Notes:** Thomas served four years, six months, and three days with a discharge date of February 3, 1863 [1890 Census]. He immigrated to Salt Lake City from Italy in 1854 and joined the 10th U.S. Infantry as a bugler in September 1858 at age fifteen. He was wounded during the Seven Days Battle. Following the Civil War, he established a photography and jewelry business in Logan (Orson F. Whitney, *History of Utah* [Salt Lake City: George Q. Cannon and Sons, 1892–1904], 4:212–13).

#### **CARNEY, PETER** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 4 April 1829	Birth Place: Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada
LDS Membership Date: 5 September 1852	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ8-TMF)
Death Date: 29 June 1887	Death Place: Woodruff, Rich, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Woodruff Cemetery, Woodruff, Rich, Utah
Notes: [MLM] [1862 MOR] lists his name as "Peter Carney"; [NFS] lists numerous alternatives for both his	

**Notes:** [MLM] [1862 MOR] lists his name as "Peter Carney"; [NFS] lists numerous alternatives for both his first and last names (including "Pierre Corney").

# CARPENTER, EZRA DAVIS (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Second Lieutenant	Unit(s): Company B, 18th Regiment, Connecticut Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI
Birth Date: 30 July 1833	Birth Place: Thompson, Windham, Connecticut
LDS Membership Date: 25 May 1873	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ4-G44)
Death Date: 23 April 1893	Death Place: Smithfield, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: 63307079 Burial Location: Logan City Cemetery, Logan, Cache, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> The 18th Regiment, Connecticut Infantry, was organized on August 22, 1862, and served mostly in Maryland and West Virginia [NPS].	

#### **CARROLL, JOHN NELSON** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	ı J
Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Company D, 10th Regiment, U.S. Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 22 October 1842	Birth Place: Carroll Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
LDS Membership Date: 22 August 1880	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNV-3MF)
Death Date: 4 June 1902	Death Place: Heber City, Wasatch, Utah Find A Grave: 28583856  Burial Location: Heber City, Wasatch, Utah
Notes: [MLM] His 1890 census veteran record is difficult to read but may have listed "Company G" as his	

unit. His military service began March 13, 1865 [1890 Census].

# **CARTER, BENJAMIN** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 58th Regiment, Indiana Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI, 1890 Census
Birth Date: 12 June 1843	Birth Place: Petersburg, Pike, Indiana
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 18 February 1867	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2WH-GC9)
Death Date: 3 April 1903	Death Place: Richfield, Sevier, Utah Find A Grave: 89869 Burial Location: Richfield City Cemetery, Richfield, Sevier, Utah
Notes: He served three years beginning on August 26, 1861. Weak eyes and typhoid fever were listed as	

service-related disabilities [1890 Census].

# **CARVER, THOMAS** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS
Birth Date: 31 January 1836	Birth Place: North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina
LDS Membership Date: 15 March 1891	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJC-614)
Death Date: 23 August 1926	Death Place: Nephi, Juab, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Vine Bluff Cemetery, Nephi, Juab, Utah
Notes: The 35th Regiment North	Carolina Infantry, was organized by November 1861. Among the battles it

**Notes:** The 35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, was organized by November 1861. Among the battles it participated in were Fredericksburg, Petersburg, and Appomattox [NPS].

#### CHAMBERLIN (or CHAMBERLAIN), JOSEPH

(UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 14th Regiment, Missouri State Militia Cavalry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 12 May 1812	Birth Place: Forked River, Monmouth County, New Jersey
LDS Membership Date: 1 June 1842 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVZ-HJ3)
Death Date: 18 April 1879	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 64684705 Burial Location: Salt Lake Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He enlisted March 15, 1862, at Springfield, Missouri (Company B Muster Roll, 14th Missouri State Militia Volunteer Cavalry, http://www.cwnorthandsouth.com/1862\_MR\_F.html), and became deaf after an injury [1890 Census]. He served in the military three years. If the correct LDS member is identified, the 1890 veteran census schedule (recorded in Utah County, Utah) should list his entry as a widow report, as his death date was prior to 1890, but it does not [1890 Census].

#### **CHARTER, HENRY WILLARD** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	1 3
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 7th Regiment, Michigan Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 11 April 1843	Birth Place: Alabama
LDS Membership Date: 2 April 1896	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJS-76S)
Death Date: 16 August 1926	Death Place: Utah Find A Grave: 170492 Burial Location: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: "CO. K 7 MICH. INF." (Company K, 7th Michigan Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

#### **CHERRY, JESSE** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war (presumed).

		aprized bejore the war (presumed).
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, Fis	sher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 10 June 1840	Birth Place: Adams, Illinois	
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> Before 1864	LDS Membership Source(s): SEB, LDSBE (NFS ID #: KWVG-H12)	
Death Date: 21 May 1865	Death Place: Nottingham, England Burial Location: Uncertain	Find A Grave: —

**Notes:** He "came to Utah with his parents. . . . On April 22, 1864, he was set apart for a mission to England by Apostle John Taylor and arrived in Liverpool July 1st, following, on the steamship 'Virginia.' . . . He labored faithfully in the land, gaining the confidence of the saints. He was seized by smallpox May 7, 1865. . . . Every effort was made to retard its progress, but without avail." [LDSBE] lists his death date as May 20, 1865 [LDSBE, 3:616–17]. [1862 MOR] lists his name as "Jesse J. Cherry"; [NFS] lists his middle name as "Yelton" and records vicarious baptism information, but he was certainly baptized during his lifetime.

#### CHLARSON, HANS NADRIAN (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Enlisted as a Private; separated as a Lieutenant	Unit(s): 7th New York Regiment, 3rd Brigade, 1st Division Military Service Source(s): PI
Birth Date: 17 January 1834	Birth Place: Foglabuset, Sodiensvillie, Mimhs, Sweden

Chlarson, Hans Nadrian (continued)	
LDS Membership Date: 2 April 1854	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ1-RXV)
Death Date: 10 November 1910	Death Place: Thatcher, Graham, Arizona Find A Grave: 48003252 Burial Location: Thatcher City Cemetery, Thatcher, Graham, Arizona

Notes: Also listed as "Hans Nicholas Chlarson" on his Civil War pension application (http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=4654&iid=T288\_81-0469&fn=&ln=Hans+N.+Chlarson%3b+Hans+N icholas&st=r&ssrc=&pid=704888). Additional military confirmation sources: http://records.ancestry.com/Hans\_Nadrian\_Chlarson\_records.ashx?pid=11997726 and http://www.fieldinglangford.org/FamilyTree/descendants/fieldingandsarah/jamesharveylangfordsr/jamesharveylangfordjr/chlarson/chlarsonbook.pdf. The death date on his [FGC] grave marker and the information recorded in [NFS] differ by one year. See the Ellsworth-Alford chapter herein for additional information about his life and military service.

#### CLARK, JOSHUA REUBEN, SR. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	1 3
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 1st Regiment, Ohio Light Artillery
	Military Service Source(s): NPS; John A. Widtsoe, "A Defender Of The
	Gospel," Improvement Era, August 1951
Birth Date: 11 December 1840	Birth Place: Navarre, Stark, Ohio
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
14 April 1867	LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KWZW-LNW)
Death Date:	Death Place: Grantsville, Tooele, Utah Find A Grave: 28561560
25 July 1929	Burial Location: Grantsville City Cemetery, Grantsville, Tooele, Utah

**Notes:** Father of J. Reuben Clark Jr., a member of the LDS Church First Presidency (John A. Widtsoe, "A Defender Of The Gospel," *Improvement Era*, August 1951). "Patriarch in the Tooele Stake of Zion. . . . In 1865 he passed through Salt Lake City on his way to Montana, but returned to Salt Lake City in the spring of 1867, and [became] converted to 'Mormonism.' . . . He filled a mission to the Northern States and was president of the Mission from January 1, 1895, to June, 1896. . . . He has kept a daily journal for forty years." He was a teacher and a farmer [LDSBE, 3:49–50].

#### **CLARK, THOMAS BENJAMIN** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

,	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company I, 17th Regiment, Maine Infantry
	Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 23 November 1820	Birth Place: Cambridge, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 August 1852 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJZ-C76)
Death Date: 11 October 1910	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Burial Location: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 25475234
Nickard [MLM] Insurance of the control of New York City during Described 1052 [NEC] II.	

**Notes:** [MLM] Immigrated through New York City during December 1852 [NFS]. He served two years and ten months beginning in April 1861 [1890 Census].

#### **CLARK, WILLIAM H.** (UNION ARMY)

	1 3
Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Company E, 15th Regiment, Iowa Infantry
	Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI
Birth Date: 10 January 1838	Birth Place: Madison, Hancock, Illinois

LDS Membership Date: 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, PPMU, NFS (ID #: 2MR5-JK8)
Death Date: 17 September 1911	Death Place: Richfield, Sevier, Utah Find A Grave: 89303 Burial Location: Richfield, Sevier, Utah

**Notes:** "He came to Utah with his parents in 1849 and as a pioneer he saw and passed through many trials and hardships; he also participated in several Indian wars." He was ordained an elder, Seventy, and high priest [LDSBE, 2:756–57]. "Deputy sheriff of Weber county (Utah); chief of police of Ogden (Utah); county sheriff and tax assessor and collector of Richfield (Utah) 3 years. Chaplain in Utah legislature in 1893; missionary to Colorado two years; counselor in presidency of Sevier stake 16 years; member of high council Sevier stake (Utah)" [PPMU, 810].

# **CLEMONS (or CLEMENS), HIRAM B.** (UNION ARMY) Baptized before the war.

	·
Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 8 September 1816	Birth Place: Concord, Cattaraugus, New York
LDS Membership Date: 23 August 1859	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K81B-CSR)
Death Date: Uncertain	Death Place: Uncertain Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] [1862 MOR] lists his name as "Hiram Clemons"; [NFS] lists "Hiram B. Clemens" as the preferred spelling.	

#### **COATS, HENRY** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized during the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 3rd Regiment, California Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 20 February 1841	Birth Place: Chesterfield, Tapton, Darby, England
LDS Membership Date: 21 January 1862	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ4-5CP)
Death Date: 12 March 1922	Death Place: Delta, Millard, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Mount Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He served in the military one year and six months beginning on April 18, 1864. "Loss of left	

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military one year and six months beginning on April 18, 1864. "Loss of left eye" was recorded as a service-related disability [1890 Census].

#### **COLE, THOMAS BENTON** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	ı J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 16th Regiment, Indiana Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS, Obituary
Birth Date: 27 June 1842	Birth Place: Fountain, Indiana
<b>LDS Membership Date</b> : 19 December 1882	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJZ-26S)
Death Date: 4 October 1905	Death Place: Weber County, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain

**Notes:** He served in the military three years beginning on July 15, 1862. "Lung disease" was listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census]. His obituary states that "Benton Cole a veteran of the civil war suicided in Ogden taking a dose of laudanum" (*Emery County Progress*, October 14, 1905, 2).

# **COLEGROVE, HARLEY** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A, 20th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 16 November 1837	Birth Place: Fairfax, Franklin, Vermont
LDS Membership Date: 28 March 1868	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ8-TS1)
Death Date: 12 October 1881	Death Place: Fillmore, Millard, Utah Find A Grave: 62352119 Burial Location: Fillmore Cemetery, Fillmore, Millard, Utah
Notes: A copy of his military discharge papers is available online at [FGC].	

# COOK, DANIEL DEAN (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	· 5
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, Cass Company Home Guard, Missouri Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 13 February 1829	Birth Place: Kingsbury, Washington, New York
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1848 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: LCXD-9PD)
Death Date: 18 February 1908	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 24132073 Burial Location: Provo Cemetery, Provo, Utah, Utah
AT . [A (T.) (] TT 1	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 27 10(2)[1000]

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military four months and five days beginning on May 25, 1862 [1890 Census]. LDS baptism date listed as 16 February 1935 (posthumous) in the Salt Lake Temple, but his LDS confirmation date is listed as 1 January 1848 [NFS].

# **COREY, GEORGE W.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	ı
Rank: Surgeon	Unit(s): 12th Regiment, Missouri Cavalry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 13 December 1839	Birth Place: Hancock County, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVP-2HD)
Death Date: 9 December 1912	Death Place: Thornton, Madison, Idaho Find A Grave: 23851900 Burial Location: Burton Cemetery, Burton, Madison, Idaho
Notes: [MLM] He served two years, two months, and five days beginning February 4, 1864 [1890 Census].	

# COTTRELL (or COTTEREL), GEORGE (UNION ARMY)

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 29 March 1842	Birth Place: Little Casterton, Rutland, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1855 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWCN-JCK)
Death Date: 9 April 1909	Death Place: Draper, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 9553552  Burial Location: Draper City Cemetery, Draper, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: [1862 MOR] lists his name as "Geo. Cotterel"; [NFS] lists "George Cottrell" as the preferred spelling.	

#### **COVERT, EVERT (or EVERET)** (UNION ARMY) Baptized before the war (presumed).

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, FOLD3, FGC, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 8 August 1833	Birth Place: Middlesex, Yates, New York
LDS Membership Date: Presumed LDS	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: 223Y-9ZF)
Death Date: 21 May 1913	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 38259795  Burial Location: Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** "PVT UTAH TER MIL CIVIL WAR" (Private, Utah Territorial Militia) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. As a member of the Lot Smith Cavalry Company, he is presumed to be a Latter-day Saint (but his baptismal date or LDS membership could not be confirmed from available sources). His father, William Spencer Covert, was a member of the LDS Church (NFS ID #: KWJC-L25). [1862 MOR] lists his name as "Everet Covert"; [NFS] lists "Evert Covert" as the preferred spelling.

#### **COWLES, WILLIAM H.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Company A, 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania Cavalry; and Company M, 50th New York Engineers Military Service Source(s): FGC, Obituary
Birth Date: 27 March 1840	Birth Place: Lindley, Steuben, New York
LDS Membership Date: 19 August 1876	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNF-FDQ)
Death Date: 29 June 1912	Death Place: Ogden, Weber, Utah Find A Grave: 66755503  Burial Location: Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber, Utah

**Notes:** "CORPL. CO. M. 50 N.Y. ENGRS." (Corporal, Company M, 50th New York Engineers) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. His obituary, entitled "Veteran of Civil War Answers Call of Taps," states that he was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and a "survivor of the Wilderness, Cold Harbor and Petersburg" Battles. He was "one of the first to answer President Lincoln's call for volunteers. He served first in Company A of the First Pennsylvania, and second in Company M of the Fiftieth New York engineers. . . . Mr. Cowles was present when General Robert E. Lee surrendered at Appomattox. . . . In 1866, after the war, he settled in Minnesota, later joining the Mormon church and emigrating to Utah in 1876" (*Salt Lake Herald*, July 1, 1912, 6).

# COX, JOHN C. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A, 1st Regiment, Ohio Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 12 May 1836	Birth Place: Wield, Hampshire, England
LDS Membership Date: 18 May 1851	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWCC-CV7)
Death Date: 17 November 1915	Death Place: Woodruff, Richfield, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Woodruff, Richfield, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He "came to Utah July 29, 1847, Mormon Battalion. High Priest; Teacher. Early Settler at Oxford, Idaho" [PPMU, 70, 824]. He served in the military one year beginning in September 1864 [1890 Census].

#### **CRAGUN, JAMES H.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 31 July 1840	Birth Place: Northfield, Boone, Indiana
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 15 December 1852	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K271-JF7)
Death Date: 13 February 1919	Death Place: St. George, Washington, Utah Find A Grave: 78628  Burial Location: St. George City Cemetery, St. George, Washington, Utah
Notes: He "crossed the plains, helped his father farm in Mill Creek, and helped build up Washington County	

(Utah). He farmed at Pine Valley, and lived his later life in St. George" [FGC].

# **CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	i S
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A, 6th Regiment, Indiana Cavalry
	Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS
Birth Date: 3 August 1835	Birth Place: Williamsport, Warren, Indiana
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
15 December 1867	NFS (ID #: KWVW-PCB)
Death Date:	Death Place: Hyrum, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: —
13 January 1874	Burial Location: Cache Cemetery, Hyrum, Cache, Utah
Notes: The 6th Regiment, Indiana Cavalry, was organized at Indianapolis during 1863 and served from	

Kentucky to Mississippi [NPS].

# **CRAWFORD, JOSEPH HENRY** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): 2nd Battalion, Hilliard's Legion, Alabama Volunteers Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 1 April 1836	Birth Place: Pine Flat, Autauga, Alabama
LDS Membership Date: 1 September 1867	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVP-752)
Death Date: 24 August 1922	Death Place: Washington, Washington, Utah Find A Grave: 52404 Burial Location: Washington, Washington, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> "PVT. CO. E HILLIARD'S LEGION CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY" (Private, Company E, Hillard's Legion) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# CRISMON, CHARLES, JR. (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 14 June 1844	Birth Place: Macedonia, Hancock, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 1 May 1852	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWVP-QZ5)
Death Date: 16 March 1916	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 23688709 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

Notes: He was "a Utah pioneer of 1847 . . . when but two years of age. . . . In 1851 he became one of the pioneer 'Mormon' settlers of San Bernardino, Cal., and was among its leaders in subjugating that part of California to the needs of the people, building mills and aiding in many ways in the development of the resources of the country. When [the] San Bernardino settlement was broken up in 1858, owing to the Johnston Army [Utah War] troubles, the Crismons . . . returned to Utah. . . . At the age of fifteen he brought a drove of sheep from the Missouri river across the plains and mountains to G.S.L. [Great Salt Lake] Valley. . . . In 1862, when Pres. Lincoln called for volunteers from Utah, Bro. Crismon enlisted in Lot Smith's company which went out to protect the mail route from the Indians, leaving Salt Lake City May 1, 1862, destined for Chimney Rock. Later Charles Crismon turned his attention to sheep raising. He went to California and brought a drove of sheep from that State to Utah in 1863. In addition to the sheep he also brought with him a quantity of bees which are said to be the first bees introduced into Utah. . . . Bro. Crismon successfully undertook the business of railroad contracting. . . . [He] is also known as a successful mining man. . . . Bro. Crismon is universally known for his generosity and good will toward his fellowman" [LDSBE, 2:611–12] [PPMU, 828]. He was one of the earliest Lot Smith Utah Cavalry veterans to join the Grand Army of the Republic. For additional information, see the Alford chapter entitled "Mormons and the Grand Army of the Republic" herein.

#### **CULLER, BENJAMIN** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 5th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves Military Service Source(s): NPS, CSC, MCL
Birth Date: 15 March 1819	Birth Place: Forsyth County, North Carolina
LDS Membership Date: 12 June 1869	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-62J)
Death Date: 2 November 1895	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 36613136 Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] Joseph H. Crute Jr., <i>Units of the Confederate States Army</i> (Midlothian, VA: Derwent, 1987), contains no history for his unit [NPS].	

#### **DARLING, NED EMANUEL** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies I & K, 2nd Regiment, California Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI
Birth Date: 26 March 1846	Birth Place: Cambridge, Guernsey, Ohio
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 20 October 1867	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-BWT)
Death Date: 19 March 1934	Death Place: Lehi, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 92705 Burial Location: Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah, Utah

**Notes:** The 2nd Regiment, California Cavalry, was organized at San Francisco during September and October 1861. Company I served in California throughout the war; Company K served in Nevada and Utah Territory; Company K soldiers participated in the Bear River Massacre [NPS]. For additional information, see the Alford chapter entitled "Indian Relations in Utah during the Civil War" and Schindler's "Bear River Massacre" herein.

#### **DAVIS, ALBERT** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 25 April 1841	Birth Place: East Rochester, Columbiana, Ohio

Davis, Albert (continued)	
LDS Membership Date: 29 May 1852	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KWCT-X3K)
Death Date: 3 December 1928	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 41262520 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

Notes: Brother-in-law to LDS Church President Joseph F. Smith; he and Joseph F. Smith married sisters Melissa J. and Julina L. Lambson, respectively [PPMU, 995]. "Bishop Center Ward. City Councilman" [PPMU, 283]. "His parents joined the Church in 1851 and emigrated with their children to Utah that same year. . . . In the spring of 1862 he went east as a member of the expedition sent out to guard the mail lines under Lot Smith. . . . Again the spring of 1865 he crossed the plains. . . . On their return trip they had an encounter with the Indians about twenty miles west of Fort Laramie, during which several men were wounded and one woman was carried away by the Indians. . . . He left his home [for a mission to the Sandwich Islands, January 1885 to March 1887]. . . . While on this mission he with others witnessed a miraculous healing in the case of a little girl, a daughter of Elder Geo. A. Wilcox, who had accidentally taken a quantity of strychnine. The accident was not discovered until the child was in a dying condition. The Elders administered to her and she was instantly healed. . . . He was ordained a patriarch by Jos. F. Smith" and was a bishop and an ordinance worker in the Salt Lake Temple [LDSBE, 2:410–11].

### **DAVIS, JOHN BARTON** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company H, 126th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 27 August 1841	Birth Place: Penycae, Denbigh, Wales
LDS Membership Date: 27 May 1884	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: LHNB-3GH)
Death Date: 14 May 1925	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 159046 Burial Location: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: "CO. H 126 ILL. INF." (Company H, 126th Illinois Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# DAVIS, JOHN EUGENE (AKA WILLIAM H. NORMAN)

(GALVANIZED YANKEE)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Confederate service: Companies A and E, 1st Regiment, Georgia Infantry; Union service: Company E, 6th Regiment, U.S. Volunteer Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, Interview, Obituary
Birth Date: 23 April 1845	Birth Place: Macon, Bibb, Georgia
LDS Membership Date: 12 May 1877	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2W9-XYN)
Death Date: 18 May 1935	Death Place: Annabella, Sevier, Utah Find A Grave: 28415090 Burial Location: Annabella Cemetery, Annabella, Sevier, Utah

Notes: His Confederate and Union military service was under his birth name, "William H. Norman." Following desertion from the Union Army in 1865, he changed his name to "John Eugene Davis" and lived by that name the remainder of his life (Gerald Davis (grandson of John Eugene Davis), interview with Kenneth L. Alford, October 17, 2011, Provo, Utah). The online *History of the 1st Confederate Regiment Infantry, Bibb County*, "Brown Infantry," states: "Norman, William H.—Private—July 22, 1861. Discharged by expiration of term of service March 18, 1862. Enlisted as a private in Company A, 1st Confederate Regiment Infantry

April 14, 1862. Transferred to 2nd Company E, in 1862. Captured at Nashville, Tennessee December 16, 1864. Mustered into service in Company E, 6th U.S. Infantry March 25, 1865. Deserted therefrom August 3, 1865" (http://www.ranger95.com/civil\_war/georgia/infantry/rosters/roster2/1st\_confed\_inf\_regt\_rost\_1st\_c. html). John's obituary, entitled "Funeral Held at Annabella for Civil War Veteran," states that he was affectionately known as "Uncle John" and that he "was born April 23, 1845, in Bibbs [sic] county, Georgia. When he was sixteen years of age he enlisted in the confederate army under General Robert E. Lee. After the Civil War, in 1867, he came to Utah. Later he went to Pioche, Nevada. . . . There he joined the L.D.S. church. . . . Mr. Davis served as an L.D.S. missionary in the southern states in 1887. He was at one time ward chorister, and served as Sunday school superintendent and ward teacher. He was justice of the peace for many years, and was for a number of years postmaster at Annabella" (*Richfield Reaper*, May 23, 1935, 5). For additional information, see the Ellsworth-Alford chapter herein.

#### **DELONG, LEONARD** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	,
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company H, 142nd Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI
Birth Date: 16 December 1848	Birth Place: New York, New York
LDS Membership Date: 25 February 1922	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-ZNY)
Death Date: 18 January 1932	Death Place: Ogden, Weber, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Utah
Notes: The 142nd Regiment Illinois Infantry was mustered for just one hundred days (beginning June 18	

**Notes:** The 142nd Regiment, Illinois Infantry, was mustered for just one hundred days (beginning June 18, 1864); during that time, thirty soldiers died from disease [NPS].

#### **DENNIS, WILLIAM TAYLOR** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 14th Regiment, Mississippi Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 18 January 1810	Birth Place: Nashville, Lincoln, Tennessee
LDS Membership Date: 14 March 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWNJ-L71)
Death Date: 22 November 1894	Death Place: Marysvale, Piute, Utah Find A Grave: 30423104 Burial Location: Dennis Cemetery, Piute County, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He "came to Utah in 1855, Gilbert I. Gavin Company" [PPMU, 437].	

#### **DIAL, BURRIS (or BURRISS)** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	$\iota$
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 9th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 3 April 1843	Birth Place: Paradise Prairie, Franklin, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 1 June 1886	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWC8-H7K)
Death Date: 23 January 1906	Death Place: Willard, Box Elder, Utah Find A Grave: 28535035  Burial Location: Hooper Cemetery, Hooper, Weber, Utah
Notes: "PVT. 9 ILL. INF." (Private, 9th Illinois Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

### DOBSON, WILLARD RICHARDS (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): Obituary
Birth Date: 25 January 1840	Birth Place: Preston, Lancashire, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1848	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJC-HBJ)
Death Date: 21 September 1913	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** His obituary, entitled "Civil War Veteran Answers Summons," notes that he was "a war veteran, pensioner of the United States. . . . Early in life he was disappointed in love and he never married but lived alone" (*Box Elder News*, September 25, 1913, 2). There may be an error in either his birth date or baptism date, as he was not quite eight years old on the listed date of his baptism. His unit affiliation cannot be determined, as [NPS] lists numerous William Dobsons who served during the Civil War.

#### **DODDS, GEORGE** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	1 3
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 34th Regiment, New York Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 22 October 1841	Birth Place: Kipps, Old Monkland, Lanark, Scotland
LDS Membership Date: 20 March 1887	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-D4L)
Death Date: 13 January 1904	Death Place: Panguitch, Garfield, Utah Find A Grave: 23380946 Burial Location: Panguitch, Garfield, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] Diarrhea and jaundice listed as disabilities incurred during his military service [1890 Census].	

#### **DOTSON, WILLIAM THOMAS** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 5th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, MCL
Birth Date: 10 January 1846	Birth Place: Choctaw, Mississippi
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 19 September 1879	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJX-3PF)
Death Date: 19 November 1910	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Not available
Notes: [MLM] He began his military service in 1863 [1890 Census]. [NPS] lists an additional William	

**Notes:** [MLM] He began his military service in 1863 [1890 Census]. [NPS] lists an additional William Dotson (no middle name) as having served in Company H, 19th Kentucky Infantry.

# **DRAPER, PARLEY P.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war (presumed).

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 30 March 1843	Birth Place: Pleasantville, Pike, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: Presumed LDS	LDS Membership Source(s): (ID #: L4WT-4JS)
Death Date: 28 November 1924	Death Place: Moroni, Sanpete, Utah Find A Grave: 15829999 Burial Location: Moroni, Sanpete, Utah

**Notes:** The city of Draper, Utah, was named after him [Fisher, 93]. As a member of the Lot Smith Cavalry Company, he is presumed to be a Latter-day Saint, but his baptismal date or LDS membership could not be confirmed from available sources. His father (who is listed as "Bishop William Draper, Jr." on New Family-Search, ID #: LZ4V-FFP) was baptized as a Latter-day Saint March 20, 1833 [NFS].

### **DUKE, JOHN** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 1st Regiment, U.S. Artillery (Regular Army) Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 19 November 1834	Birth Place: Albany, Albany, New York
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1842 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWN2-HLX)
Death Date: 3 November 1919	Death Place: Heber City, Wasatch, Utah Find A Grave: 158940 Burial Location: Heber City, Wasatch, Utah

**Notes:** "CO. K. 1 U.S. ART." (Company K, 1st Regiment, U.S. Artillery) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. He was baptized in the Mississippi River. During his lifetime, he was ordained a deacon, elder, Seventy, high priest, and bishop. He was "blessed with a mild and cheerful disposition" [LDSBE, 3:64–65]. He "came to Utah in 1850 [and was a] Black Hawk Indian War Veteran" [PPMU, 201]. There may be a recording error regarding his baptism date, as he was not eight years old by the [NFS] baptismal date.

### **DUNHAM, LEVI** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	· 5
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company I, 7th Regiment, New Hampshire Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI
Birth Date: 17 April 1847	Birth Place: Beekmantown, Clinton, New York
LDS Membership Date: 8 July 1880	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW86-17X)
Death Date: 7 December 1929	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 139963 Burial Location: Mount Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah

**Notes:** The 7th Regiment, New Hampshire Infantry, was organized at Manchester, New Hampshire. The unit mustered in December 13, 1861, and was active until the war's end. The unit served in Florida, South Carolina, and North Carolina [NPS].

#### **DYKES, WILLIAM** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Quartermaster Sergeant	Unit(s): Company K, 1st Regiment, Wisconsin Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census
Birth Date: 4 July 1832	Birth Place: Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia
<b>LDS Membership Date</b> : 6 August 1871	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2WZ-W7Q)
Death Date: 3 May 1900	Death Place: Batesville/Erda, Tooele, Utah Find A Grave: 97089 Burial Location: Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele, Tooele, Utah
Nates: [MLM] His name is listed as "William Duk" on the 1800 veteran concus scheduleform. He served in	

**Notes:** [MLM] His name is listed as "William Dyk" on the 1890 veteran census scheduleform. He served in the military one year and two months beginning in October 1861 [1890 Census].

#### **EARDLEY, JOSIAH** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Musician	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 5 May 1842	Birth Place: Blackfordby, Leicestershire, England

Eardley, Josiah (continued)		
LDS Membership Date: 16 May 1854	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNF-31F)	
Death Date: 30 December 1931	Death Place: San Diego, San Diego, California Burial Location: San Diego, San Diego, Californi	Find A Grave: —
Notes: [MLM] He served in the Wyoming State Legislature for five terms (Salt Lake Telegram, January 1, 1932).		

# EASTMAN, AUBREY (or ARBURY) CLEVENSELLER

(UNION ARMY [PRESUMED])

Baptized after the war.

(011 110 1 1 1111111	= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): MDA
Birth Date: 17 June 1845	Birth Place: Rumford, Oxford, Maine
LDS Membership Date: 10 September 1868	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ8-TCW)
Death Date: 7 November 1908	Death Place: Woodruff, Rich, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Rumford, Oxford, Maine
Notes: [MLM] He was a farmer, merchant, rancher, justice of the peace, and postmaster [MDA, 96].	

#### **ECHOLS, LEWIS BARTON** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 8th Regiment, Alabama Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, 1900 Census	
Birth Date: 15 May 1834	Birth Place: Franklin County, Georgia	
LDS Membership Date: 31 August 1881	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: LC87-BCS)	
Death Date: 13 January 1912	Death Place: Thatcher, Graham, Arizona Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Thatcher, Graham, Arizona	

**Notes:** [MLM] The 8th Regiment, Alabama Infantry, was "the first Confederate regiment to be enlisted for the war." Organized at Montgomery, Alabama, in May 1861, it "took an active part in many campaigns from Williamsburg to Cold Harbor, was involved in the Petersburg siege south of the James River, and ended the war at Appomattox" [NPS].

#### **EDWARDS, MOSES** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	1 5
Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Company L, 3rd Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 27 July 1836	Birth Place: Kentucky
LDS Membership Date: 17 June 1882	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ6-RZX)
Death Date: 30 May 1908	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 39957341 Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado
Notes: "CORP. 3 KY. CAV." (Corporal, 3rd Kentucky Cavalry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# **ELLIOTT, JAMES M.** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A, 105th Regiment, New York Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 17 January 1839	Birth Place: Stewarton, Ayr, Scotland

LDS Membership Date: 1 December 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJD-T8Z)
Death Date: 3 September 1903	Death Place: Richfield, Sevier, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Richfield, Sevier, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] He served in the military one year, three months, and ten days beginning in 1861 and was "killed in action in 1862." His widow provided his 1890 veteran census schedule listing [1890 Census]	

#### **EMMONS, CHARLES E.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies I & D, 2nd Regiment, Colorado Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 13 November 1835	Birth Place: Brookfield, Madison, New York
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> September 1867	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2W7-Q6G)
Death Date: 7 January 1899	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 30934134 Burial Location: Provo, Utah, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> "PVT CO I 2 COLO CAV CIVIL WAR" (Private, Company I, 2nd Colorado Cavalry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. There are birth and death discrepancies between the grave marker and [NFS].	

#### **EMPEY, DAVID ARZA** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

,	,	
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A, 6th Regiment, Texas Caval Military Service Source(s): NPS; "Passing Event April 1924	,
Birth Date: 27 March 1840	Birth Place: Osnabruck, Stormont, Ontario, Can	ada
LDS Membership Date: 1848	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2WQ-TYJ)	
Death Date: 16 January 1924	Death Place: Moab, Grand, Utah Find A Gr Burial Location: Grand Valley Cemetery, Moab, G	<b>ave:</b> 26830375 Grand, Utah

**Notes:** He lived in Nauvoo, Illinois, and Salt Lake City, Utah. His family moved to Texas in 1857. He was one of only seven men to survive from his military unit. Three of his grandsons served in WWI; one was killed in action in the Argonne. He was called "Grandpa" by Moab residents ("Passing Events," *Improvement Era*, April 1924).

# **EVANS, CHARLES M.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Musician	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 27 January 1831	Birth Place: Liverpool, Lancashire, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 August 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWVG-KYQ)
Death Date: 20 September 1902	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: He "came to Utah in 1852 [and was ordained as al Seventy" [PPMU] He was a hugler for the Lot	

**Notes:** He "came to Utah in 1852 [and was ordained as a] Seventy" [PPMU]. He was a bugler for the Lot Smith Utah Cavalry [Fisher, 63].

#### **EVANS, DAVID** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): "A Personal Testimony," <i>Improvement Era</i> , June 1910
Birth Date: 17 September 1848	Birth Place: Caernarvon, Wales
LDS Membership Date: 30 April 1904	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJX-WMS)
Death Date: 10 January 1929	Death Place: Uncertain Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain

**Notes:** He enlisted as a private at age fifteen and fought for the Union and was commander of the John H. Williams Post No. 4, Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Wisconsin ("A Personal Testimony," *Improvement Era*, June 1910).

#### **EVANS, JOHN DAVIS** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	= " = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 7th Regiment, Missouri Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI, Obituary	
Birth Date: 17 March 1841	Birth Place: Penderyn, Breconshire, Wales	
LDS Membership Date: 8 March 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ8-76N)	
Death Date: 30 July 1908	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 83955660 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah	

Notes: Together with his wife, he started one of the first ice cream companies in Salt Lake City, which they called "Evans Union Ice Cream." The patriotism of the Evans family was evident in the company name and logo. The logo was a red, white, and blue shield which hung on the side of the company wagon that traveled the streets of Salt Lake City (David F. Boone, "The Church and the Civil War," in *Nineteenth-Century Saints at War*, ed. Robert C. Freeman [Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, 2006]). His obituary states that "in 1861 he joined a Missouri regiment on the side of the Union and fought three years and three months in the civil war, afterwards returning to Utah" (*Deseret News*, August 1, 1908, 6). It is claimed that "he was the only man from Utah to return to his own state to enlist. This claim is on record at the Utah State Capital [sic]. For three months, he drilled in the army with a broom handle because the company didn't have money to buy guns. He was in the Army three years and 13 days. At the battle of Vicksburg, he was wounded in the left leg and was in the hospital for some time. He was honorably discharged in June 1864 and returned to make Utah his home. . . . John Davis [Evans] always said he was born on 4 March 1843. Research has shown this to not be the case. His birth certificate shows his birthdate as 17 March 1841" (http://evansfamilyhistory.org/index. php?option=com\_content&view=article&id=79:evans-john-davis&catid=81&Itemid=131). Several birth dates are listed in [NFS]. For additional information, see the Freeman chapter herein.

#### **EVANS, MILTON HAYWOOD** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Captain	Unit(s): 10th Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC, MCL
Birth Date: 31 March 1839	Birth Place: Marshall County, Alabama
LDS Membership Date: 11 January 1877	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNF-F82)
Death Date: 28 March 1909	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 39764069 Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado
Notes: [MLM] "CAPTAIN 10 KY. CAV." (Captain, 10th Kentucky Cavalry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

#### **FELT, JOSEPH H.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 9 May 1840	Birth Place: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
LDS Membership Date: 9 May 1848	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWCL-JHM)
Death Date: 15 June 1907	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 19813629 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: —	

#### FERRIS, JOHN SOLOMON (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

,	,
Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): Obituary
Birth Date: 5 August 1840	Birth Place: Bellville, Richland, Ohio
LDS Membership Date: 12 November 1871	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWV5-ZMH)
Death Date: 26 July 1931	Death Place: Beaver, Beaver, Utah Find A Grave: 138374 Burial Location: Mountain View Cemetery, Beaver, Beaver, Utah

**Notes:** His obituary, entitled "Utah Mining Man, G.A.R. Veteran Receives Burial," notes that he was a "civil war veteran and Beaver's oldest resident. . . . He had been a staunch Republican since the organization of the party in 1858. He voted for Abraham Lincoln and voted the straight Republican ticket since" (*Paiute County News*, August 7, 1931, 4).

#### FISHER, JOSEPH ARMSTRONG (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): Fisher, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 28 July 1841	Birth Place: Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1852	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWCZ-GPK)
Death Date: 5 February 1922	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** He "came to Utah in 1850, Gilbert & Parish Company" [PPMU, 249]. He was also a "High priest; member stake high council 25 years. Assisted in bringing immigrants to Utah 1863. Road supervisor; city councilman; chief of police. Indian war veteran; served under Capt. Lot Smith 1862. Carpenter and builder" [PPMU, 872]. He is the husband of historian and author Margaret M. Fisher. His wife also served as a Utah officer in the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic. For additional information on Mrs. Fisher, see the Alford chapter entitled "Mormons and the Grand Army of the Republic" herein.

#### **FISHER, JOSEPH R.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war (presumed).

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 1st Regiment, California Cavalry Military Service Source(s): SBS; BrigGen. Richard H. Orton, Records
	of the California Men in the War of the Rebellion, 1861 to 1867 (Sacramento: State Office of Printing, 1890); Thomas Edwin Farish, History of Arizona, vol. 3 (San Francisco: Filmer Brothers Electrotype, 1915)
Birth Date: about 1812	Birth Place: Chester County, Pennsylvania

Fisher, Joseph R. (continued)	
LDS Membership Date: Uncertain	LDS Membership Source(s): SBS
Death Date: 4 March 1864	Death Place: Arizona Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain
<b>Notes:</b> He sailed to Yerba Buena (San Francisco), California, with Samuel Brannon and other Latter-day Saints on board the ship <i>Brooklyn</i> . Presumed to be LDS [SBS].	

#### FITZGERALD. MILTON HITT (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 5th Regiment, West Virg Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI	inia Cavalry
Birth Date: 4 July 1847	Birth Place: Nelson County, Virginia	
LDS Membership Date: 28 August 1889	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJV-NV1)	
Death Date: 3 May 1917	Death Place: American Fork, Utah, Utah Burial Location: American Fork City Cemetery, A	
<b>Notes:</b> The 5th Regiment, West Virginia Cavalry, was organized on January 26, 1864, and served primarily in West Virginia. The unit fought at the Second Battle of Bull Run [NPS].		

#### FORBES, JOSEPH BARLOW (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	ı J
<b>Rank:</b> Enlisted as a Sergeant; discharged as a Second Lieutenant	Unit(s): Company H, 2nd Regiment, Maine Volunteers Military Service Source(s): CHL, NPS, PI, PPMU
Birth Date: 29 January 1840	Birth Place: Bangor, Penobscot, Maine
LDS Membership Date: 29 January 1866	LDS Membership Source(s): MDA, NFS (ID #: KWCT-4NF)
Death Date: 5 May 1927	Death Place: Goshen, Bingham, Idaho Find A Grave: 20609928 Burial Location: American Fork Cemetery, American Fork, Utah, Utah

**Notes:** He was a "2nd Lieutenant of the Civil War and fought in the first battle of Bull Run" [FGC]. He "came to Utah Aug. 1, 1865, Capt. Getchel Company. Married Nancy Cooper Jan 1, 1866, American Fork, Utah. . . . Married Mary Jane Gardner April, 1886, at Salt Lake City. . . . High priest; Sunday school superintendent and teacher; president 1st Y.M.M.I.A. in American Fork; member choir of American Fork. Civil war veteran. School teacher and trustee; city councilman and recorder at American Fork; secretary school board" [PPMU, 616, 874] [MDA, 110]. He is listed as "Joseph Barrow Forbes" and his birth date is listed as January 29, 1847, in [PPMU]. For additional information, see the Ellsworth-Alford chapter herein.

#### FORBES, JOHN (UNION MARINES)

Baptized before the war.

	i J
Rank: Marine	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census
Birth Date: 10 February 1827	Birth Place: Kilbride, Isle of Arran, Bute, Scotland
LDS Membership Date: 4 January 1845	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJC-2QJ)
Death Date: 28 October 1879	Death Place: Layton, Davis, Utah Find A Grave: 123415 Burial Location: Kaysville, Davis, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military one year beginning in May 1863. If the correct LDS member is identified, the 1890 veteran census schedule (recorded in Box Elder County, Utah) should list his entry as a widow report, as his death date was prior to 1890, but it does not [1890 Census].

# FOX, JOHN SELLMAN (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A, 11th Regiment, New York Cavalry (Scott's 900) Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS	
Birth Date: 12 December 1819	Birth Place: Shipston-on-Stow, Worcester, England	
LDS Membership Date: 8 November 1846	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVM-BLG)	
Death Date: 18 December 1904	Death Place: Murray, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Murray, Salt Lake, Utah	
Notes: [MLM] He served in the military three years beginning in April 1861 [1890 Census].		

# FRANK, JOHN VALENTINE (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Companies C & H, 2nd Regiment, California Cavalry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census
Birth Date: 10 October 1836	Birth Place: Odense, Denmark
LDS Membership Date: 16 July 1871	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJV-RVY)
Death Date: 7 February 1921	Death Place: Elsinore, Sevier, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Elsinore, Sevier, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] He served in the military four years beginning on December 4, 1861. "Chronic rheumatism" is listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census].	

# FRYER, JOSEPH (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

, ,	$\iota$ $J$
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies D & C, 3rd Regiment, California Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, VBU, PI
Birth Date: March 1847	Birth Place: Spittlegate, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1855 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVP-9M2)
Death Date: 22 November 1900	Death Place: Utah Find A Grave: 41002211 Burial Location: Deweyville Cemetery, Deweyville, Box Elder, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> There may be an error in	either his birth date or his confirmation date, as he was not eight years old

#### GARDINER, FREDERICK (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	ı
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A, 5th Regiment, Louisiana Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC, 1890 Census
Birth Date: 12 November 1832	Birth Place: Chalford Hill, Gloucestershire, England
LDS Membership Date: 20 May 1845	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWV7-62Z)
Death Date: 4 July 1903	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 20754798  Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** "PVT CO A 5 REGT LA INF CIVIL WAR" (Private, Company A, 5th Regiment, Louisiana Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. He served in the military from March 11 to August 7, 1865. His census record states he was a hospital steward in Company C, 1st Louisiana Volunteer Infantry [1890 Census].

# GIBBS, GEORGE F (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company I, 33rd Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI
Birth Date: 16 November 1846	Birth Place: Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 17 November 1854	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZT-8QX)
Death Date: 10 March 1924	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 32558731 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] The 33rd Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry, was organized August 6, 1862, and participated in numerous battles, including Chancellorsville, Brandy Station, and Gettysburg [NPS].	

# GIBSON, JOHN (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 1 March 1849	Birth Place: Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland
LDS Membership Date: 5 December 1883	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ8-1NY)
Death Date: 29 September 1909	Death Place: Utah Find A Grave: 66935273 Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: —	

# GIBSON, MOSES WASHINGTON (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 21 January 1840	Birth Place: Monroe, Union, Mississippi
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1847	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ9-5KQ)
Death Date: 14 February 1912	Death Place: St. Thomas, Clark, Nevada Find A Grave: 30837969 Burial Location: Logandale Cemetery, Logandale, Clark, Nevada
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] There may be an error in either his birth date or baptism date, as he was not quite eight years old on the date listed in [NFS].	

# GIBSON, SPOTSWOOD NICHOLAS (CONFEDERATE ARMY) Baptized after the war.

Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): Company C, 27th Regiment, Virginia Infantry Military Service Source(s): CSC, FGC
Birth Date: 1 April 1830	Birth Place: Charlottesville, Albermarle, Virginia
LDS Membership Date: 17 November 1883	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-58K)
Death Date: 17 October 1894	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 37509499 Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado

**Notes:** "27TH VA. INF. CO. C.C.S.A." (27th Virginia Infantry, Company C, Confederate States of America) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. He enlisted in Company C, 27th Regiment, Virginia Infantry for one year and was captured on September 25, 1864. He was a wagon maker [FOLD3]. [CSC] spells his middle name as "Spottswood."

# **GODDARD, JOSEPH** (UNION ARMY)

### Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 5 April 1843	Birth Place: Leicester, Leicestershire, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1853 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW8L-PT4)
Death Date: 24 July 1911	Death Place: Ogden, Weber, Utah Find A Grave: 36183385 Burial Location: Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber, Utah
Notes: —	

# GOODFELLOW, JOHN SMITH (UNION ARMY)

### Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company E, 11th Regiment, New York Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 24 June 1843	Birth Place: Flowery Field, Hyde, England
LDS Membership Date: 30 May 1883	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ7-4JH)
Death Date: 24 July 1890	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 43244926 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military for six months and twenty-three days beginning on May 17, 1861. "Wounds in left ankle and forehead" and "crippled in left ankle" are listed as service-related disabilities on his 1890 veteran census schedule [1890 Census].

# GORDON, ELI (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

### Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company I, 32nd Regiment, Virginia Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 26 August 1845	Birth Place: Henrico County, Virginia
LDS Membership Date: January 1872	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWDY-ZCJ)
Death Date: 1 June 1922	Death Place: Lyman, Uinta, Wyoming Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Heber City, Wasatch, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] He began his military service in June 1861. "Lame arm" is listed as a disability incurred during his military service [1890 Census].	

# **GRANT, WILLIAM S.** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 22 August 1842	Birth Place: Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 1 March 1857	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJP-7WN)
Death Date: 15 June 1883	Death Place: Woods Cross, Davis, Utah Find A Grave: 77630953 Burial Location: Bountiful City Cemetery, Bountiful, Davis, Utah
Notes: —	

# **GRAY, WILLIAM A.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 194th Regiment, New York Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, FOLD3
Birth Date: 1 November 1837	Birth Place: North Hampton, York, New Brunswick, Canada
LDS Membership Date: 1855	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWCL-9FJ)
Death Date: 28 December 1911	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 57793623 Burial Location: Provo, Utah, Utah

Notes: [MLM] He served one year and four months beginning April 1864. His military discharge papers were reportedly burned in Chicago [1890 Census]. There is some discrepancy regarding this individual's name: [NFS] lists the primary name as "William Henry Gray," but one of the possible alternate names listed for this individual is "Henry A. Gray." [FOLD3] lists "William A. Gray."

### **GREEN, JAMES** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war (presumed).

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 1837	Birth Place: Uncertain
LDS Membership Date: Presumed LDS	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: Uncertain)
Death Date: Uncertain	Death Place: Utah Find A Grave: 9033129 Burial Location: Draper, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: There are dozens of James Greens listed in [NFS] who were born in 1837.	

### GRIGG, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company I, 21st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 25 February 1835	Birth Place: Tyrell Division Quaker Gap, Surry, North Carolina
LDS Membership Date: 6 August 1868	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVH-D5L)
Death Date: 16 April 1901	Death Place: Payson, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 74129013 Burial Location: Uncertain
Notes: [MLM] He served in the military two years, one month, and ten days beginning June 5, 1861. "Weak	

lungs" was listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census].

#### **GUEST, EDWARD F.** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 24 May 1830	Birth Place: Queenstown, Cork, Ireland
LDS Membership Date: 25 April 1848	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJZ-TQH)
Death Date: 4 August 1896	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 42418765  Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: [MLM]	

### **HACKETT, GEORGE** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized during the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 4th Regiment, Missouri Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 24 November 1840	Birth Place: Denbighshire, Wales
LDS Membership Date: 4 March 1865	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ1-R2X)
Death Date: 26 March 1922	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Burial Location: Riverton, Salt Lake, Utah  Find A Grave: 13269887
Notes: [MLM] He served in the m	ilitary three years beginning May 1, 1861. A saber cut on his hand is listed

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military three years beginning May 1, 1861. A saber cut on his hand is listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census].

### **HALE, SOLOMON H.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Wagoneer	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 30 April 1839	Birth Place: Quincy, Adams, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 1847	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWNH-K9L)
Death Date: 11 July 1925	Death Place: Boise, Ada, Idaho Find A Grave: 38686992 Burial Location: Preston, Franklin, Idaho

Notes: He "came to Utah 1848, Heber C. Kimball Company. Councilor in Presidency of Oneida [Idaho] Stake" [PPMU, 154]. His father was a bishop in Nauvoo, Illinois. He was one of the first settlers of Logan, Utah. He "had the reputation of being the best [horse] rider in the country. . . . On May 1, 1862, Mr. Hale enlisted in the government service in Captain Lot Smith's command of Utah Volunteers and was appointed wagon-master and assigned to do duty in protecting the mails on the overland route, all the government troops having been called off the plains, leaving the Indians in almost full control and using their opportunity to murder emigrants, burn stage houses, destroy coaches, kill the guards and generally keep up a state of terror throughout the country. The Utah volunteers were used in restraining the savages and preserving order, putting up wires, protecting stage coaches and keeping up as far as possible communication with the east. They enlisted for ninety days, but were kept in service 115 [days]. . . . In April 1890, he was called by the Church to superintend the erection of the Oneida Stake Academy, at Preston [Idaho], to which town his family moved the following July" [LDSBE, 2:168].

# HALL, SAMUEL PARLEY (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company E, 2nd Regiment, California Cavalry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 17 March 1841	Birth Place: Liverpool, Lancashire, England
LDS Membership Date: 17 March 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNF-TQH)
Death Date: 15 October 1918	Death Place: Wellsville, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: 12636817 Burial Location: Wellsville, Cache, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] "Farmer" [PPMU, 266]. He served in the military one year, eight months, and twenty-eight days beginning September 5, 1864. "Disabled by fall from horse" is listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census].

### **HAMBLIN, LEANDER FLOYD** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies A & I, 14th Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, MCL
Birth Date: 2 June 1849	Birth Place: Maury, Tennessee
LDS Membership Date: 1 August 1889	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: LHP7-MFJ)
Death Date: 19 December 1929	Death Place: San Luis, Costilla, Colorado Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado
Notes: [MLM]	

#### HANCOCK. GEORGE WASHINGTON (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

,	,
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 5th (or 15th) Regiment, Michigan Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 8 March 1826	Birth Place: Columbia, Cuyahoga, Ohio
LDS Membership Date: 14 August 1834	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWJ8-RF9)
Death Date: 15 November 1901	Death Place: Payson, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 12871311 Burial Location: Payson City Cemetery, Payson, Utah, Utah

**Notes:** He served in the Civil War for ten months beginning in September 1864. "He enlisted in the Mormon Battalion in July, 1846. . . . After being dicharged [*sic*] in 1847, he came to G.S.L. [Great Salt Lake] Valley, arriving there in October, 1847. . . . He assisted in the surveying of a road between California and Utah." Among other things, he started a tannery, a shoe and harness factory, a lumber yard, and a butcher shop. He also built a grist mill and later a creamery and canning establishment. He built the first electric plant in Payson, Utah, and helped build an opera house in that city. In his earlier days, he was ordained a Seventy and acted as a president of his quorum [LDSBE, 2:350–51]. Alias listed as "Charles Edson" [1890 Census]. He "came to Utah in October, 1849" [PPMU, 191]. The [1890 Census] lists unit affiliation as 5th Michigan Infantry; [NPS] lists two George Hancocks who served from Michigan (15th and 18th Regiments, Michigan Infantry).

#### **HARPER, JOHN C.** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 2nd Regiment, Virginia Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS; Obituary
Birth Date: 15 April 1846	Birth Place: Franklin, Virginia
LDS Membership Date: 2 May 1870	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJC-N5H)
Death Date: 1 December 1909	Death Place: Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico Find A Grave: 42849810 Burial Location: Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico

Notes: His obituary noted that he was "a veteran of the Civil War" (*Salt Lake Herald*, December 6, 1909, 23). He "may have been wounded at Meadow Bridge on 12 October 1864. He was present at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, when General Robert E. Lee surrendered to General Ulysses S. Grant of the United States Army. As part of the surrender agreement General Grant allowed the Confederate soldiers to go home as paroled prisoners of war. To ensure their safe travel home each soldier was issued a certificate signed by his commanding officer stating his status as a paroled prisoner of war. . . . John was ordained a Seventy in the LDS church on 16 April 1876, and in 1879 he was elected constable in Payson, Utah, a title he held for several years. John married Fanny Coombs on 23 August 1883 in Salt Lake City and was called to serve a mission in 1887 leaving home on 13 May of that year and arriving at Chattanooga, Tennessee on 19 May 1887. . . .

Many LDS missionaries suffered persecution while in the southern states at this time and John mentioned that tensions were often high. . . . John was made president of the North Carolina Conference on 29 October 1887, having responsibility to direct missionary activities in North Carolina. John, as president of the North Carolina Conference, was also placed in charge of helping the members of the church in the area immigrate to Utah. John also had the opportunity to travel to his home county of Franklin, Virginia, and visit many of his old friends and relatives as well as the grave sites of his mother, sisters, and his first wife, Ruth Anna Hill. John wrote of the reverence he felt at the gravesites of his loved ones and 'how intensified this feeling by the knowledge the gospel brings, by vicorious [sic] work which is a labor of love for us who have the glorious privilege of living in a gospel dispensation.' . . . He was imprisoned in the Utah State Penitentiary by summer 1889 for unlawful cohabitation [polygamy]. While in prison he kept an autograph book which was signed by fellow prisoners. In order to avoid further persecution from the U.S. government for the practice of plural marriage John moved his family to the Mormon town of Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico' (John Claiborne Harper Diary, vol. 1, 1887–1888, http://lib.byu.edu/digital/mmd/diarists/Harper\_John\_Claiborne.php).

### **HARRINGTON, JOHN** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 15th Regiment, New York Engineers Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 6 July 1828	Birth Place: Oswegotchie, St. Lawrence, New York
LDS Membership Date: 1876	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2WF-5FW)
Death Date: 6 January 1915	Death Place: Glenwood, Sevier, Utah Burial Location: Glenwood, Sevier, Utah Find A Grave: 32345531

**Notes:** "NEW YORK PVT 15 ENGINEERS CIVIL WAR" (Private, 15th New York Engineers) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. While the [NFS] and [FGC] records appear to be for the same individual, there are small date discrepancies between the records.

### HARRIS, THOMAS H. (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war (presumed).

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, Obituary, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 7 February 1837	Birth Place: Bath, Somerset, England
LDS Membership Date: Presumed LDS	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: 2Z8S-X4D)
Death Date: 11 July 1912	Death Place: Long Beach, Los Angeles, California Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain

**Notes:** [MLM] His obituary states that he was "a Civil war veteran" who "was in the coal business for several years" and moved to Salt Lake in 1890. He died in Long Beach, California (*Salt Lake Herald*, July 12, 1912, 11). The LDS baptism listed for this individual on [NFS] is posthumous. As a member of the Lot Smith Utah Cavalry, he is presumed to be LDS. The veteran record is accurate, but the [MLM] tag is currently warranted.

#### **HARRISON. DANIEL** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

#### Baptized after the war.

	ı J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, Walker's Battalion, Thomas Legion, North Carolina
	Military Service Source(s): NPS, 1900 Census
Birth Date: 22 August 1841	Birth Place: Rutherford County, North Carolina

Harrison, Daniel (continued)	
LDS Membership Date: 11 July 1880	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2WN-9DN)
Death Date: 24 July 1899	Death Place: Nephi, Juab, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Nephi, Juab, Utah
Notes: [MLM]	

# **HASTLER, WILLIAM H.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	I
Rank: Private	Unit(s): 3rd Regiment, California Volunteers Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 7 September 1828	Birth Place: Hunston, Hertfordshire, England
LDS Membership Date: 9 January 1853	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJQ-KKJ)
Death Date: 14 September 1909	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 172068 Burial Location: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: "CO. C. 3 CAL. INF." (Company C, 3rd California Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# **HELM, JOHN** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	i J
Rank: Farrier	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): Fisher, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 16 September 1838	Birth Place: Jackson Township, Sandusky, Ohio
LDS Membership Date: 14 November 1855	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWV8-HS7)
Death Date: 8 March 1911	Death Place: Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain
Notes: [MLM] A farrier is a blacks	smith.

# HENDRICKS, SAMUEL ALLEN (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Captain Nutt's Company (Red River Rangers), Louisiana Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 22 December 1848	Birth Place: Red River, Clairborne, Louisiana
LDS Membership Date: 1857	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJX-VWT)
Death Date: 26 June 1900	Death Place: Santiago, Durango, New Mexico Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Santiago, Durango, New Mexico
Notes: [MLM] He is listed as "Allen Hendricks" in [NPS].	

# **HIGGINBOTHAM, SIMON SHELBY** (CONFEDERATE ARMY) Baptized during the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 18th Regiment, Louisiana Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 20 June 1839	Birth Place: Burkes Garden, Tazewell, Virginia
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
1 March 1862 (confirmation)	NFS (ID #: K2WJ-ZN1)

Death Date:	Death Place: Ogden, Weber, Utah	Find A Grave: 34969638
4 January 1889	Burial Location: Ogden, Weber, Utah	

**Notes:** The 18th Regiment, Louisiana Infantry, was organized during the summer of 1861 and fought at the Battle of Shiloh [NPS]. Simon's older sister, Nancy, married another LDS Civil War veteran, David Harold Peery, on December 30, 1852 [NFS].

#### **HILL, SAMUEL** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

,	,
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 23 December 1840	Birth Place: Simcoe, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada
LDS Membership Date: 12 March 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWJC-21M)
Death Date: 10 February 1903	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 75885719  Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] He "came to Utah in 935].	n 1851. Indian War Veteran" [PPMU, 288]. "High priest. Plasterer" [PPMU,

### HINCKLEY, IRA NATHANIEL (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Farrier	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 30 October 1828	Birth Place: Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada
LDS Membership Date: 1 July 1843	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KWNV-L3N)
Death Date: 10 April 1904	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 6291111 Burial Location: Provo, Utah, Utah

**Notes:** A farrier is a blacksmith. He "came to Utah in 1850, David Evans Company" [PPMU, 220]. "He served five years as a policeman in Salt Lake City. in 1856 he superintended the building of a fort for the Y.X. company, 30 miles west of Fort Laramie. In 1862 he was a member of the expedition sent out under Lot Smith to protect the mail route" [LDSBE, 1:528]. "President of Millard (Utah) stake 2 years. Captain of a company to guard U.S. mail from depredations of Indians. Pioneer to Arizona and New Mexico. Called by President Young to build Cove Fort 1867. Policeman at Salt Lake City; mayor of Fillmore (Utah). Blacksmith; farmer and stockman" [PPMU, 936]. Father of Alonzo A. Hinckley (LDS Apostle, 1934–36) and Bryant S. Hinckley (Young Men general board member, president of Northern States Mission); grandfather of Gordon B. Hinckley (President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1995–2008); great-grandfather of Richard G. Hinckley (LDS First Quorum of the Seventy, 2005–present).

### **HIXSON (or HICKSON), JAMES** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized during the war.

	<u> </u>
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 30 March 1833	Birth Place: Indiana
LDS Membership Date: 19 May 1861	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWC2-1F6)
Death Date: 2 March 1902	Death Place: Wanship, Summit, Utah Find A Grave: 6795684 Burial Location: Wanship Cemetery, Wanship, Summit, Utah
Notes: [MLM] [1862 MOR] lists his name as "James Hickson." [Fisher] lists his name as "James Hixson."	

### **HOAGLAND, JOHN** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 22 May 1833	Birth Place: Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1844	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KWJZ-8W1)
Death Date: 6 September 1893	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 68271979 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** "He was with his parents during their exodus from Nauvoo, Ill., and in their temporary sojourn on the frontiers and came to G.S.L. [Great Salt Lake] Valley in 1847, driving an ox team into the Valley, though only 14 years old. While hauling logs for building purposes near Parleys Park, Aug. 17, 1853, together with others, he was attacked by Indians, who killed John Dixon and John Quayle. He himself was wounded in the arm, but he succeeded in unhitching [sic] his horses and riding over the mountains. . . . In 1862 he took an active part in protecting the mail route between Salt Lake City and the East against the Indians, acting as lieutenant in Capt. Lot Smith's company. [Editor's note: [1862 MOR] lists his rank as Corporal.] In 1866–69 he filled a mission to Switzerland" [LDSBE, 2:365].

### **HOFFMIRE, FRANCIS G.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 6th Regiment, Ohio Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC	
Birth Date: 12 July 1847	Birth Place: Fulton County, Ohio	
LDS Membership Date: 3 July 1886	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: LHG2-6WV)	
Death Date: 7 June 1915	Death Place: Grantsville, Tooele, Utah Find A Grave: 30851999 Burial Location: Grantsville City Cemetery, Grantsville, Tooele, Utah	

**Notes:** Organized in October 1861, the 6th Regiment, Ohio Cavalry, served primarily in Virginia and participated in numerous battles, including Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Brandy Station, the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, and Five Forks. It was present at Lee's surrender on April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Court House, Virginia [NPS].

### **HOLCOMB, SAMUEL SPENCER** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

,	I
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 21st Regiment, Texas Cavalry Military Service Source(s): FOLD3, CSC, 1900 Census
Birth Date: 25 January 1847	Birth Place: Clarkesville, Habersham, Georgia
LDS Membership Date: 15 August 1909	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJK-LP4)
Death Date: 20 November 1926	Death Place: Shelly, Bingham, Idaho Find A Grave: 40333449 Burial Location: Manzanola, Otero, Colorado
Notes: [MLM] The 21st Regiment	, Texas Cavalry, was popularly known as the 1st Texas Lancers [NPS].

#### **HOLLAND, JAMES M.** (UNION ARMY)

Uncertain when baptized.

Rank: Served as a First Sergeant	Unit(s): Company F, 26th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry
and Lieutenant	Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 1812	Birth Place: Willenhall, Staffordshire, England

LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
NFS lists "Completed"	NFS (ID #: 2Z3C-6YV)
Death Date:	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 46141725
6 April 1900	Burial Location: Salt Lake Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** "1ST LT 26 KY INFANTRY CIVIL WAR" (First Lieutenant, 26th Kentucky Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. Baptismal date listed as "Completed" [NFS]. He served two years, one month, and fifteen days beginning on December 16, 1861. He mustered with the "12th U.S. Heavy Artillery Colored; mustered out to accept a commission" as an officer [1890 Census].

#### **HOLMES, WILLIAM H.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 1st Regiment, Ohio Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 15 January 1819	Birth Place: Arnold, Nottingham, England
LDS Membership Date: 8 December 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ3-NJV)
Death Date: 4 October 1876	Death Place: West Weber, Weber, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: West Weber, Weber, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military one year and six months beginning in 1864. If the correct LDS member is identified, the 1890 veteran census schedule (recorded in Weber County, Utah) should list his entry as a widow report, as his death date was prior to 1890, but it does not. The veteran schedule also lists his first name as "Williams" [1890 Census]. [NPS] includes a "William H. Holmes" who served in the 178th Ohio Infantry; the 1890 Census lists 1st Ohio Infantry.

#### HOPKINS, RICHARD ROCKWELL (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Captain	Unit(s): Company H, 18th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 25 December 1821	Birth Place: Edwardsville, Madison, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: July 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2WV-1HN)
Death Date: 25 December 1882	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 74033833 Burial Location: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He and his wife, Ruth Crandall, came to Utah Territory in the Milo Andrus Pioneer Company (1850) and then traveled on to San Bernardino, California. By 1860, he was back in St. Louis as a part owner and captain of the steamboat Asa Wilgus, which foundered on a snag just a few months after he bought it (Annalies Corbin, *The Material Culture of Steamboat Passengers* [New York: Springer Publishing, 2000]). His obituary stated that he was a miner and a merchant and that "a more deserving man never lived and died in Utah" (*Salt Lake Tribune*, December 27, 1882).

#### **HOWARD, WILLIAM W.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company L, 1st Regiment, District of Columbia Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 15 January 1849	Birth Place: Cooper, Gentry, Missouri
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
12 March 1867	NFS (ID #: KWCH-12J)

Howard, William W. (continued)		
Death Date:	Death Place: Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah	Find A Grave: 40726014
23 November 1935	Burial Location: Brigham City Cemetery, Br	igham City, Box Elder, Utah

**Notes:** The 1st Regiment, District of Columbia Cavalry, was organized between June and December 1863 and was initially "subject only to orders of War Department" until January 1864, after which the unit fought in engagements across Virginia and was present at Lee's surrender at Appomattox Court House on April 9, 1865 [NPS].

# **HOWE, RICHARD** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 30 July 1839	Birth Place: Chilvers, Coton, England
LDS Membership Date: 12 April 1855	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNV-8ZJ)
Death Date: 6 April 1927	Death Place: Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 128022 Burial Location: Murray City Cemetery, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: [MLM]	

# **HUDDLESTON, HENRY F.** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

•	I
Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): 45th Regiment, Tennessee Infantry Military Service Source(s): CSC
Birth Date: 13 November 1843	Birth Place: Wilson County, Tennessee
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1884	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KVLY-CST)
Death Date: 21 November 1910	Death Place: Pueblo County, Colorado Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Pueblo County, Colorado
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] Joseph H. Crute Jr., <i>Units of the Confederate States Army</i> (Midlothian, VA: Derwent, 1987), contains no history for his unit [NPS].	

### **HUDSON, LYMAN L.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company E, 176th Regiment, Ohio Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI
Birth Date: 16 March 1848	Birth Place: Hambden, Geauga, Ohio
LDS Membership Date: 3 July 1872	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW6C-QGR)
Death Date: 11 March 1932	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 68567359 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: The 176th Regiment, Ohio Infantry, was organized during August and September 1864 and served	

in Tennessee [NPS].

# **HUFFAKER, IGNATIUS HENRY** (CONFEDERATE ARMY) Baptized after the war.

-	<b>Unit(s):</b> Company G & A, 36th Regiment, (Broyles) Georgia Infantry <b>Military Service Source(s):</b> NPS
Birth Date: 7 April 1840	Birth Place: Athens, McMinn, Tennessee

LDS Membership Date: 27 October 1878	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNY-XSL)	
Death Date: 11 November 1916	Death Place: Monte Vista, Rio Grande, Colorado Find A Grave: – Burial Location: Manassa Cemetery, Manassa, Conejos, Colorado	

**Notes:** [MLM] The 36th Regiment, Georgia Infantry, was "organized at Dalton, Georgia, during the winter of 1861–1862." The unit "was captured at Vicksburg on July 4, 1863"; it was later exchanged, and it fought from Tennessee to Mississippi [NPS].

# **HUFFAKER, ISAAC ASBURY** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	,
Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Company G, 36th Regiment, Georgia Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 22 October 1822	Birth Place: Athens, Georgia
LDS Membership Date: 7 July 1890	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJC-NPQ)
Death Date: 31 March 1903	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 37850812 Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado
<b>Notes:</b> "CO G 36 GA INF C.S.A." (Company G, 36th Georgia Infantry, Confederate States of America) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# **HUFFAKER, LEWIS ALBERT** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, PI, Obituary, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 19 March 1841	Birth Place: Bureau, Bureau, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 25 September 1851	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWJ4-GP1)
Death Date: 15 June 1918	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 60390284 Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

Notes: "President of the High Priests' quorum of Bingham Stake, Idaho . . . [had a distant recollection] of hearing Joseph Smith the prophet preach. . . . Joined the Utah militia at the age of sixteen and rendered service in the Johnston 'war,' and acted as one of Robert T. Burton's escort to Governor Cummings [sic]. In response to a call of President Lincoln, Bro. Huffaker became one of the 100 troops to go East to restore the Wells-Fargo stage line which had been broken up by the Indians, and was through the greater part of the 'Black Hawk war.' He has done considerable home missionary work and started on a mission to England Oct. 10, 1900, where he spent twenty-seven months in active and useful labor" [LDSBE, 2:54–55]. He "came to Utah in 1847, Jedediah M. Grant company. . . . Member 105th quorum seventies; missionary to England 1900–1902; high priest; home missionary 21 years; acting president high priests of Bingham stake, Idaho, three years; president block teachers. Constable of Summit county [Utah] four years. Took part in Echo Canyon war [Utah War]; Indian war veteran. Farmer and stockraiser" [PPMU, 947]. [PPMU] and [NFS] list birth date as March 19, 1841; [LDSBE] lists March 9, 1841. His obituary, entitled "Veteran of Civil and Indian Wars Dies at Home Here," states that he was a "pioneer of '47 and veteran of the Civil and Indian wars" and "commander of [the] Knowlton post of the G.A.R. . . . A native of Illinois, he crossed the plains with Jedediah M. Grant, the Mormon leader, took part in expeditions against the Indians and was assigned to guarding the United States telegraph, stage and mail line between here and Omaha when he entered the Civil war in 1862." His obituary spells his last name "Huffacker" (Salt Lake Telegram, May 15, 1918, 3). For additional information, see the Ellsworth-Alford chapter herein.

### **HULLINGER, HARVEY COE** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, Obituary, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 2 December 1824	Birth Place: Mad River, Champaign, Ohio
LDS Membership Date: 14 August 1842	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-X8H)
Death Date: 29 January 1926	Death Place: Vernal, Uintah, Utah Find A Grave: 15974619 Burial Location: Vernal Memorial Park, Vernal, Uintah, Utah

Notes: He "came to Utah Sept. 16, 1859, Edward Stevenson Company. Physician" [PPMU, 490]. "Member 15th quorum seventies of Salt Lake City; missionary to Council Bluffs 1860–61; counselor in 77th quorum seventies of South Cottonwood [Utah]; missionary to Ohio 1902. Called to St. George as a physician 1862–64; first physician of Uintah County [Utah]. County surveyor four years; county commissioners four years; school treasurer. Volunteer surgeon in U.S. army 1862; assisted in bringing immigrants to Utah; member Utah State Medical Association. Recorder at Big Cottonwood [Utah] mining district three years. Worked on Nauvoo temple and all temples in Utah" [PPMU, 948]. At the time of his death (at age 101), he was the oldest practicing physician in the United States, the oldest Civil War veteran in Utah, the second-oldest Civil War Veteran in the nation, and the oldest member of the LDS Church (in terms of continuous membership) (News Advocate, February 4, 1926, 3; Duchesne County Newspaper, February 5, 1926; and Vernal Express, January 29, 1926). He kept a small pocket diary throughout the military service of the Lot Smith Utah Cavalry. He was one of the earliest Lot Smith Utah Cavalry veterans to join the Grand Army of the Republic. For additional information, see the Stuart-Alford chapter entitled "Utah Goes to War" and Alford's "Mormons and the Grand Army of the Republic" herein.

# **IMLAY, JAMES** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

(on the state	Euperzeu egere ine wan
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 6 April 1815	Birth Place: Imlaystown, Burlington, New Jersey
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1843	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNT-9S7)
Death Date: 1 February 1890	Death Place: Panguitch, Garfield, Utah Find A Grave: 39228819 Burial Location: Panguitch City Cemetery, Panguitch, Garfield, Utah
Notes: [MLM]	

# **INMAN, SAMUEL EDWARD** (CONFEDERATE ARMY) Baptized after the war.

	ı J
Rank: First Lieutenant	Unit(s): Company G, 23rd Regiment, Tennessee Infantry Military Service Source(s): FOLD3, CSC, FGC
Birth Date: 25 September 1818	Birth Place: Williamson, Tennessee
LDS Membership Date: 15 October 1881	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWXS-DVY)
Death Date: March 1884	Death Place: Richfield, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 7145473 Burial Location: Sanford Cemetery, Conejos, Colorado
<b>Notes:</b> "CO G 23 TENN INF C.S.A." (Company G, 23rd Tennessee Infantry, Confederate States of America)	

**Notes:** "CO G 23 TENN INF C.S.A." (Company G, 23rd Tennessee Infantry, Confederate States of America) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].

# **IREY (or IREA), CYRUS** (UNION ARMY) Baptized before the war (presumed).

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company H, 20th Regiment, Pennsylvania Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NARA (Microfilm M554 roll 59), FGC
Birth Date: 28 April 1824	Birth Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
LDS Membership Date: Presumed LDS	LDS Membership Source(s): SBS; The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Family History Library microfilm 1000133
Death Date: 9 August 1864	Death Place: West Virginia Find A Grave: 821267 Burial Location: Section F, site 1222, Grafton National Cemetery, Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia

Notes: "20 PA. CAV." (20th Pennsylvania Cavalry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. "He enlisted with the 20th Pennsylvania Cavalry at Philadelphia in February 1864 as a Private. His unit was assigned to Sigel at Martinsburg, West Virginia in March 1864, where they are attached to the 2nd Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, Department of West Virginia. It was there that Cyrus Irey died on 9 August 1864. I have checked the battle history of the area and there were no battles fought close to the time of Cyrus' death. The statistics for the 20th Cavalry state that the Regiment lost during service three Officers and twenty-two enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and three Officers and one hundred enlisted men by disease, for a total of one hundred twenty-eight men. It is this author's conclusion that Cyrus fell ill during an encampment near Halltown. His body had apparently been buried in haste and later moved to its present location. His death is recorded as 9 August 1864 and his burial 20 December 1867. The National Cemetery to honor the Civil War dead [at Grafton] was established in 1867 and thousands of known and unknown soldiers were moved from their original burial locations to that cemetery. After his death the word came back to California, and his estate was probated by the San Francisco Superior Court, Index Cyrus Irey record # 4040, Register 6, page 95. The records were lost during the San Francisco fires that occurred after the earthquake of 1906" (Richard Bullock, e-mail to editor, September 19, 2011; see also LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, microfilm 1000133). He sailed to Yerba Buena (San Francisco), California, with Samuel Brannon and other Latter-day Saints on board the ship Brooklyn. Presumed to be LDS [SBS]. The "Sons of the Utah Pioneers—Utah, Pioneer Companies" database at Ancestry.com lists his last name as "Irea."

# **ISBELL, ALEXANDER FRANKLIN** (CONFEDERATE ARMY) Baptized after the war.

	ı J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 41st Regiment, Mississippi Infantry Military Service Source(s): FGC
Birth Date: 26 November 1841	Birth Place: Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 14 November 1869	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNJ-GD2)
Death Date: 18 March 1917	Death Place: Richfield, Sevier, Utah Find A Grave: 111917 Burial Location: Richfield City Cemetery, Richfield, Sevier, Utah

**Notes:** "PVT CO G 41 MISS INFANTRY CSA CIVIL WAR" (Private, Company G, 41st Mississippi Infantry, Confederate States of America) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. No Confederate service for "Alexander Isbell" is listed in [NPS].

### **JACK, JAMES HAZLETT** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Uncertain
	Military Service Source(s): SLV, FGC
Birth Date: 24 October 1831	Birth Place: Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
24 September 1877	SLV, NFS (ID #: KWNY-XML)

Death Place: Sanford, Conejos, Colorado	Find A Grave: 15499957
Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colora	ido
	,

**Notes:** "CIVIL WAR VETERAN" is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. He had seven brothers who fought for the Confederacy. He reportedly served as a spy, home guard, and scout. His choices to join the Union army and later to join the LDS Church were both difficult for his family to accept. Following the war, he became a high councilor in the San Luis Valley Stake [SLV].

# JACKSON, HENRY WELLS (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Second Lieutenant	Unit(s): 1st Regiment, District of Columbia Cavalry (Wissons Mounted Rangers) Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC, http://www.allenbutlerhistory.com/pdf/jackson_henry-wells_history.PDF
Birth Date: 10 March 1827	Birth Place: Chemung, New York
LDS Membership Date: 28 January 1844	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ8-6XY)
Death Date: 24 May 1864	Death Place: Chesapeake Hospital, Hampton, Virginia Find A Grave: 85317 Burial Location: Hampton National Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia
NI . (IIIIIII) . 1 1.	

**Notes:** "LIEUT." is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. It is possible that he was the first Latter-day Saint soldier to die as a result of injuries sustained in military combat during a U.S. war. For additional information, see the Freeman chapter herein.

# **JAGGER, GEORGE** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 17th Regiment, Illinois Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 27 September 1835	Birth Place: Beaghall, Kellington, Yorkshire, England
LDS Membership Date: 17 March 1900	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWCD-HLT)
<b>Death Date:</b> 6 February 1922	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 55720759  Burial Location: Provo City Cemetery, Provo, Utah, Utah
Notes: "CO. F 17 ILL. CAV." (Company F, 17th Illinois Cavalry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# **JARVIES, JOHN J.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

, ,		l J
Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Company I, 3rd Regiment, Wiscor Military Service Source(s): NPS	nsin Infantry
Birth Date: 13 June 1848	Birth Place: Amherst County, Virginia	
LDS Membership Date: 1 October 1884	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWN5-L62)	
Death Date: 31 December 1892	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colora	<b>Find A Grave:</b> 38459322 do

**Notes:** [MLM] Mustered in June 19, 1861, the 3rd Regiment, Wisconsin Infantry, served primarily in West Virginia and Virginia and fought in numerous battles, including Bull Run, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Brandy Station, and Gettysburg [NPS].

# **JENKINSON, NOAH** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 33rd Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers Military Service Source(s): NPS, Obituary
Birth Date: 22 October 1825	Birth Place: Yorkshire, England
LDS Membership Date: 11 September 1843	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWV3-YKC)
Death Date: 30 April 1903	Death Place: Smithfield, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: 179400 Burial Location: Smithfield, Cache, Utah

**Notes:** His obituary states that he was "a veteran of the civil war, enlisting in the Thirty-third Massachusetts Volunteers in 1862; was in the battle of Lookout Mountain and was with General Sherman during his march to the sea" (*Deseret News*, May 7, 1903, 7).

# JENSON, LARS (UNION ARMY)

### Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 14 January 1841	Birth Place: Langrup, Denmark
LDS Membership Date: 1 June 1853	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJZ-TY9)
Death Date: 22 November 1908	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Elysian Gardens, Millcreek, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: —	

# JESSUP, LEVI T. (UNION ARMY)

### Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 7th Regiment, California Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS	
Birth Date: 22 March 1846	Birth Place: Montrose, Lee, Iowa	
LDS Membership Date: 1876	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJD-DXD)	
Death Date: 30 May 1907	Death Place: Cedar City, Iron, Utah Find A Grave: 17684637 Burial Location: Cedar City, Iron, Utah	
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] His military service began in November 1864. Heart disease is listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census].		

# JOHNSON, ALFRED (UNION ARMY)

### Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company H, 136th Regiment, Indiana Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 6 December 1834	Birth Place: Leicester, Leicester, England
LDS Membership Date: 4 May 1852	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJW-RJJ)
Death Date: 2 October 1905	Death Place: Oakley, Summit, Utah Find A Grave: 22796936 Burial Location: Peoa Cemetery, Peoa, Summit, Utah

**Notes:** "CO. K. 1?? IND. INF." (Company K, 1[unreadable] Indiana Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].

# **JOHNSON, GEORGE WASHINGTON** (UNION ARMY) Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 81st Regiment, Indiana Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 19 February 1823	Birth Place: Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York
LDS Membership Date: 9 April 1836	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, PPMU, NFS (ID #: LHVW-K1H)
Death Date: 22 January 1900	Death Place: Moab, Grand, Utah Find A Grave: 9271536 Burial Location: Moab, Grand, Utah

Notes: [MLM] There is a good possibility that the LDS member and Civil War veteran identified may not be the same person. He "came to Utah Sept. 21, 1851, Alfred Cardon Company. Bishop, Physician" [PPMU, 269]. "Helped to build the Nauvoo temple, and in 1848, in connection with David T. LeBaron had charge of it, and was present and saw it while it was burning. Physician; Indian interpreter; compiled the first dictionary of the languages of the Utah Indians. High priest; bishop of Fountain Green [Utah] ward 1860–65. Postmaster for 35 years. Poet. Seedsman and florist" [PPMU, 969]. He served one year beginning August 1, 1862. "Gunshot wound, right thigh ruptured, constitutionally broke down" are listed as service-related disabilities [1890 Census].

# JOHNSON, POWELL (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI, FGC, Obituary, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 28 March 1839	Birth Place: Ilind, Lulland, Skorringe, Denmark
LDS Membership Date: 1 March 1855	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJZ-HZN)
Death Date: 20 November 1927	Death Place: Sevier, Utah Find A Grave: 7735699 Burial Location: Glenwood Cemetery, Glenwood, Sevier, Utah

**Notes:** His obituary, entitled "Civil War Veteran, Utah Pioneer, Is Laid to Last Rest," states that he "walked every step of the way and drove a team of oxen from the Missouri river to Salt Lake City [in 1854]. . . . He entered the service during the Civil war, April 30, 1862, in Captain Lott Smith's brigade of 100 men, and was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. He was also a member of the Nauvoo Legion" (*Richfield Reaper*, December 4, 1927, 1). [NFS] also lists several Danish variations of his name.

#### **JOHNSTON, CALVIN C.** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war.

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company E, 5th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 25 December 1837	Birth Place: Darlington, Darlington, South Carolina
LDS Membership Date: 14 July 1848	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2QX-71K)
Death Date: 21 September 1922	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Burial Location: Farmington, Davis, Utah Find A Grave: 137965
N. David I. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	

**Notes:** [MLM] He served one year and eleven months beginning in 1862. Wounded in left thigh listed as a disability incurred during his military service [1890 Census].

### **JOHNSTON, FRANCIS** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Company K, 4th Regiment, U.S. Cavalry (Regular Army)
	Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 1 November 1836	Birth Place: Glebe, Antrim, Ireland

LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1855	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ4-KX9)
Death Date: 26 March 1895	Death Place: Midway, Wasatch, Utah Find A Grave: 31274558 Burial Location: Midway, Wasatch, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> "SERGT. CO. K. 4 U.S. CAV." (Sergeant, Company K, 4th U.S. Cavalry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# **JOHNSTON, JAMES** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

, -	$\iota$ $J$
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company H, 48th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS
Birth Date: 1 November 1836	Birth Place: Orkney Isles, Scotland
LDS Membership Date: 2 May 1853	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJM-RTY)
Death Date: 25 September 1903	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 36923019 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: He served in the military for five years beginning on May 23, 1860 [1890 Census].	

# **JONES, HENRY L.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war (presumed).

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 43rd Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census
Birth Date: 25 February 1824	Birth Place: Kidderminster, Worcester, England
LDS Membership Date: 31 August 1867 (LDS temple ordinances)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: LHVX-2TG)
Death Date: 3 July 1904	Death Place: Park City, Summit, Utah Find A Grave: 53605558 Burial Location: West Jordan, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] Gunshot wounds and rheumatism listed as service-related disabilities. Alias listed as "H.C. Clay." His first name is spelled "Henery" on the census form. He served in the military two years and eleven months beginning on September 6, 1861 [1890 Census]. LDS initiatory ordinance is listed as August 31, 1867 (clearly indicating that he was baptized into the LDS Church before that time); we presume that he was baptized prior to the beginning of the Civil War [NFS].

### **JONES, JOHN L.** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

(		
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 1st Regiment, South Carolina Artillery Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, FGC	
Birth Date: 10 March 1823	Birth Place: Laurens, South Carolina	
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1866 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVM-639)	
Death Date: 22 February 1883	Death Place: Richfield, Sevier, Utah Find A Grave: 112544 Burial Location: Richfield City Cemetery, Richfield, Sevier, Utah	
<b>Notes:</b> "PVT CO B 1 SC ARTILLERY CIVIL WAR" (Private, Company B, 1st South Carolina Artillery) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. Grave marker lists his birth date as March 10, 1823; [NFS] lists March 10, 1824.		

# JONES, ROBERT W. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): 5th Regiment, Independent Battery, Ohio Light Artillery Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 18 June 1838	Birth Place: Liverpool, Lancaster, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1850 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWCJ-YZK)
Death Date: 11 December 1919	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 128723 Burial Location: Murray City Cemetery, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> "CPL 5 INDPT BTRY OHIO LT ART" (Corporal, 5th Independent Battery, Ohio Light Artillery) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. [FGC] lists middle name as "Walter" and [NFS] lists both "Wallace" and "Walter."	

# **JONES, SETH W.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 113th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS; FGC; Obituary
Birth Date: 20 August 1845	Birth Place: Iroquois, Illinois
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 30 July 1885	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW8L-4ZT)
Death Date: 13 April 1939	Death Place: Byron, Big Horn, Wyoming Find A Grave: 31786499 Burial Location: Byron, Big Horn, Wyoming
<b>Notes:</b> "CIVIL WAR VETERAN" is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. His obituary states that he was "a veteran of the Civil war" ( <i>Richfield Reaper</i> , April 20, 1939, 5).	

# JONES, WILLIAM H. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	1 9
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies A & F, 40th Regiment, New York Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 9 July 1842	Birth Place: Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorganshire, Wales
LDS Membership Date: 6 March 1890	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2M4-JX8)
Death Date: 24 July 1910	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 35008612 Burial Location: Wales, Sanpete, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He was a carpenter and did some work on the Manti Temple [FGC]. He served in the military	

**Notes:** [MLM] He was a carpenter and did some work on the Manti Temple [FGC]. He served in the military three years, seven months, and twenty-eight days beginning on October 20, 1861 [1890 Census].

# **JUDD, JAMES H.** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Steward	Unit(s): Field and Staff Company, 45th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 10 December 1844	Birth Place: West End Parish, South Stoneham, Southampton, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 June 1859 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNR-73F)
Death Date: 4 May 1901	Death Place: Henefer, Summit, Utah Find A Grave: 39175362 Burial Location: Hoytsville, Summit, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] He served in the military two years beginning in January 1862. The 1890 Census lists his rank as "Med. D." [1890 Census]. He died from a fall off a wagon that injured his spine and internal organs [FGC].	

# **KELLEY, JAMES A.** (UNION ARMY)

### Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F or G, 6th Regiment, Michigan Cavalry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 25 November 1851	Birth Place: Lesmahagow, Lanark, Scotland
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1859 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: LHX5-LXR)
Death Date: 29 October 1933	Death Place: Delta, Millard, Utah Find A Grave: 61790496 Burial Location: Uncertain

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military for four years beginning in April 1861 [1890 Census]. LDS baptism is listed simply as "Completed" on [NFS]. There may be an error in either his birth date or baptism date, as he was not eight years old on the listed date of his confirmation, and his listed birth date would make him a young recruit. [1890 Census] listed Company F; [NPS] listed Company G.

#### **KENDALL. ELI C.** (UNION ARMY)

### Baptized after the war.

,	= =====================================
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 6th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI
Birth Date: 10 March 1841	Birth Place: Marion, West Virginia
LDS Membership Date: 14 July 1887	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-3YP)
Death Date: 13 September 1924	Death Place: Lehi, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 92245 Burial Location: Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, Utah, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> Organized in West Virginia between August and December 1861, the 6th West Virginia Infantry served primarily as a railroad guard unit [NPS].	

**KENDALL, GEORGE M.** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized after the war.

	$\iota$ $J$
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A, 61st Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 30 July 1842	Birth Place: Dents Run, Marion, Virginia
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 14 July 1887	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-3BD)
Death Date: 4 October 1919	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 57044587 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He served in the military one year, six months, and six days beginning on March 8, 1864	

# KENNARD, LEONIDAS HAMLIN (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 18th Regiment, Ohio Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, PPMU, 1890 Census
Birth Date: 29 January 1842	Birth Place: Mount Pleasant, Swan Township, Vinton, Ohio
LDS Membership Date: 13 April 1859	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWCF-QGH)
Death Date: 29 May 1926	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 28921187 Burial Location: Farmington City Cemetery, Farmington, Davis, Utah

#### Kennard, Leonidas Hamlin (continued)

**Notes:** He "came to Utah Sept. 30, 1867, William Streeper merchandise train. Married Joanna Louisa Gleason Jan. 29, 1869, Farmington, Utah. . . . Family resided Farmington and Riverside, Box Elder Co., Utah. . . . Missionary to Eastern states. School teacher. Clerk Bear River stake; state editor *Deseret News*. President high priests quorum. Civil war veteran Co. B, 18th Ohio Vol. Infantry, and commander Maxwell-McKean G.A.R. Post No. 1, School teacher; superintendent schools in Davis county. Postmaster and merchant at Farmington and Riverside" [PPMU, 984]. He reportedly served at Shiloh, the occupation of Nashville, Stones River, Chickamauga, Browns Ferry, Chattanooga-Ringgold, and Missionary Ridge. He was wounded at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, and captured and paroled. He was mustered out in November 1864 and became a postmaster and storekeeper (Curtis Allen, e-mail to editor, 2011). He served just over three years beginning on September 12, 1861, and was wounded in his left ankle [1890 Census].

### **KILGROW, JOHN W.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 6th Regiment, Tennessee Mounted Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI	
Birth Date: 14 June 1846	Birth Place: Sparta, White, Tennessee	
LDS Membership Date: 27 September 1896	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNN-Y92)	
<b>Death Date:</b> 6 February 1934	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 30162810 Burial Location: Bountiful Memorial Park, Bountiful, Davis, Utah	
Notes: [MLM] The 6th Regiment, Tennessee Mounted Infantry, mustered in on August 20, 1864, and mus-		

tered out on June 30, 1865 [NPS].

#### KIMBALL, HIRAM (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 22 November 1841	Birth Place: Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 27 March 1857 (LDS temple ordinances)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: L79B-KH5)
Death Date: 8 March 1930	Death Place: Butte, Silver Bow, Montana Find A Grave: 31967356 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: [MLM]	

# KIMBROUGH, WILLIAM B. (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	20 (COTTENTITE THATT)
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 31st Regiment, Mississippi Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 15 July 1843	Birth Place: Molton, Lawrence, Alabama
LDS Membership Date: 2 February 1890	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZS-ZBC)
Death Date: 14 May 1909	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 28145067 Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] His name was written and then crossed out on the 1890 veteran census form (because he was a Confederate soldier). He served in the Confederate army for an undetermined period (that portion of the census form is illegible). "Shot through lung" is listed as a disability incurred during his military service [1890 Census].

# KING, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS (UNION ARMY)

Baptized during the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 20th Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS, NFS
Birth Date: 18 September 1840	Birth Place: Greenhill Warley, Halifax, Yorks, England
LDS Membership Date: 3 March 1861	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW8H-NQ7)
Death Date: 18 October 1911	Death Place: Ogden, Weber, Utah Find A Grave: 27217512 Burial Location: Hooper, Weber, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military two years beginning July 7, 1862. He is listed on the census as "August King" [1890 Census]. Following the Civil War, he served an LDS mission (beginning on March 8, 1873) to Arizona. His occupations included tanner and country doctor [NFS].

### **KING, RANSOM B.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company E, 125th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI, Obituary
Birth Date: 4 March 1830	Birth Place: Arcadia, Wayne, New York
LDS Membership Date: 1 December 1885	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW6M-C66)
Death Date: 20 March 1901	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Bountiful City Cemetery, Bountiful, Davis, Utah

**Notes:** The 125th Regiment, Illinois Infantry, mustered in September 3, 1862, and fought at the Battle of Chickamauga (Georgia) among other battles [NPS]. His obituary states that he "was a veteran of the Civil war and received a pension" and moved to Utah about 1881 (*Deseret News*, March 27, 1901, 2).

### **KING, WILEY F.** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies E & F, 16th Regiment, Georgia Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 1 August 1842	Birth Place: Longview, Habersham, Georgia
LDS Membership Date: 12 February 1882	LDS Membership Source(s): SLV, NFS (ID #: KW6M-FKG)
Death Date: 12 March 1927	Death Place: La Jara, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado
Notes: [MLM] He was harried in the Chattabasahas Divar His hame was humad his livested warm billed and	

**Notes:** [MLM] He was baptized in the Chattahoochee River. His home was burned, his livestock were killed, and his crops were destroyed after his baptism. He served as president of the Mount Blanca (Colorado) Branch [SLV].

### **KNAPP, JOHN C.** (UNION ARMY)

, •	l J
Rank: Enlisted as Sergeant, discharged as Second Lieutenant	Unit(s): Company I, 97th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 4 May 1802	Birth Place: Chester, Warren, New York
LDS Membership Date: 14 February 1835	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: LH8P-FMK)
Death Date: 2 December 1870	Death Place: Tooele, Tooele, Utah Find A Grave: 39305576 Burial Location: Toole City Cemetery, Tooele, Tooele, Utah
Notes: "2D LT 97 PA INFANTRY" (Second Lieutenant, 97th Pennsylvania Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# **KNIGHT, GEORGE F.** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 27th Regiment, Mississippi Infantry Military Service Source(s): CSC, FGC
Birth Date: 16 November 1843	Birth Place: Jones County, Mississippi
LDS Membership Date: 12 May 1881	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJC-RY2)
Death Date: 8 March 1926	Death Place: Homelake, Monte Vista, Colorado Find A Grave: 15669721 Burial Location: Sanford Cemetery, Conejos, Colorado
<b>Notes:</b> "CO F 27 MISS INF C.S.A." (Company F, 27th Mississippi Infantry, Confederate States of America) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. [CSC] entry refers to him as "Franklin Knight."	

# **KNIGHTON, GEORGE** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 56th Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC, PPMU	
Birth Date: 23 April 1845	Birth Place: Loscoe, Derby, England	
LDS Membership Date: 23 April 1853	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWDM-Y34)	
Death Date: 17 May 1897	Death Place: Benjamin, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 17235003 Burial Location: Benjamin Cemetery, Benjamin, Utah, Utah	

**Notes:** "MASSACHUSETTS PVT CO K 56 REGT MASS INF CIVIL WAR" (Massachusetts Private, Company K, 56th Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. He "came to Utah 1873, on railroad. Married Eliza Johnson May 15, 1876, Salt Lake City. . . . Elder and ward teacher. Farmer. Served in Civil war 18 months" [PPMU, 992].

# **KNOWLTON, J. Q. (JOHN QUINCY)** (UNION ARMY) Baptized before the war.

/3 4 3		
Rank: Second Lieutenant	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry	
	Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, FGC, Fisher, 1862 MOR	
Birth Date: 9 July 1835	Birth Place: Cincinnati, Ohio	
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):	
1 April 1844	NFS (ID #: KWNF-SW4)	
Death Date:	Death Place: Tooele, Utah Find A Grave: 7737492	
13 December 1886	Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah	
<b>Notes: For additional information</b> , see the Stuart-Alford chapter entitled "The Lot Smith Cavalry Company:		

**Notes: For additional information**, see the Stuart-Alford chapter entitled "The Lot Smith Cavalry Company: Utah Goes to War" and Alford's "Mormons and the Grand Army of the Republic" herein.

# LANGFORD, JOHN W. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Unit(s): Company A, 1st Regiment, Wisconsin Heavy Artillery Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Place: Callerus Mills, Fulton, Illinois
LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWD2-5YK)

Death Date:	Death Place: Wardboro, Bear Lake, Idaho	Find A Grave: —
19 April 1916	Burial Location: Wardboro, Bear Lake, Idaho	

**Notes:** [MLM] An artificer is generally a craftsman or skilled mechanic. Langford served in the military one year, ten months, and twenty-two days beginning November 26, 1863. Spinal disease listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census].

### **LARKINS, JAMES** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war (presumed).

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 9 October 1842	Birth Place: Beeston, Bedfordshire, England
LDS Membership Date: Presumed LDS	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2F8-NGF)
Death Date: 24 July 1922	Death Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Kaysville, Davis, Utah
Notes: [MLM] As a member of the Lot Smith Cavalry Company, he is presumed to be a Latter-day Saint (but	

**Notes:** [MLM] As a member of the Lot Smith Cavalry Company, he is presumed to be a Latter-day Saint (but a nonvicarious baptismal date could not be confirmed from available sources).

### LAWSON, JOHN W. (GALVANIZED YANKEE)

# Baptized after the war.

	ı J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Confederate service: 22nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry (1863); Union service: 4th Regiment, United States Volunteer Infantry (1864–65) Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI; NARA, microfilm 1290 roll 20 (4th U.S. Volunteers), microfilm 230 roll 23 (22nd North Carolina Infantry)
Birth Date: 20 January 1844	Birth Place: Snow Creek, Stokes, North Carolina
LDS Membership Date: 27 January 1869	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KV5M-G77)
Death Date: 11 April 1926	Death Place: Bountiful, Davis, Utah Find A Grave: 64565460 Burial Location: Bountiful Memorial Park, Bountiful, Davis, Utah

**Notes:** He was a galvanized Yankee (captured in 1864) who joined the LDS church in Kentucky after being run out of North Carolina as a traitor to the Confederacy [NFS]. "He was described as being light complected with light hair, blue grey eyes, and standing 5 ft. 7 inches tall. In his army application he declared himself to be a farmer" (http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2568560&id=I535002395).

# **LEE, WILLIAM B.** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company I, 1st Regiment, Tennessee Mounted Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 17 March 1828	Birth Place: Clayton, Lancashire, England
LDS Membership Date: 17 March 1846	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJC-H9V)
Death Date: 11 April 1881	Death Place: Wellsville, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: 43383112 Burial Location: Wellsville, Cache, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military nine months beginning in November 1864. If the correct LDS member is identified, the 1890 veteran census schedule (recorded in Weber County, Utah) should list his entry as a widow report, as his death date was prior to 1890, but it does not. Liver disease is listed as a disability incurred during his military service [1890 Census].

# **LEES, JAMES** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 124th Regiment, New York Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS	
Birth Date: 23 September 1824	Birth Place: Ashton-Under-Lyn, Lancashire, England	
LDS Membership Date: 20 September 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ7-55H)	
Death Date: 16 November 1897	Death Place: Springville, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 82481 Burial Location: Springville, Utah, Utah	

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military for four years, two months, and twenty days beginning May 24, 1863. He was injured during his military service, but the nature of the injury is illegible on the census form [1890 Census]. [NPS] lists three James Lees from New York who served, but none of them is associated with the 124th New York Infantry. The unit affiliation is from the [1890 Census].

#### **LEMMON, LEANDER** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 10 November 1839	Birth Place: Quincy, Adams, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 5 April 1853	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWCN-JV7)
Death Date: 4 October 1907	Death Place: Huntington, Emery, Utah Find A Grave: 28957518  Burial Location: Huntington City Cemetery, Huntington, Emery, Utah
Notes: —	

#### **LEWIS, THEODORE BELDEN** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 1st Regiment, Virginia Artillery Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 18 November 1843	Birth Place: St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri
LDS Membership Date: 29 April 1866	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KWJC-GBZ)
Death Date: 20 July 1899	Death Place: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts Find A Grave: 20317957 Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

Notes: [MLM] "He lost both parents when he was quite young. . . . When the Civil War broke out, he joined the Southern army and served under General Price. He was in the battle of Boonville, June 17, 1861, and in a number of engagements later. Being captured in battle Dec. 19, 1861, he was taken to Gratiot Street prison and later to Alton, but was finally paroled in the spring of 1862 and commenced reading law. In 1865 he came to Utah. . . . Becoming a convert to 'Mormonism,' he was baptized in May 1866." Following the war, he served a mission to the Southern states (1868–70) and baptized 108 converts. After his mission, he moved to Provo, Utah, in 1870 and taught at Brigham Young Academy for one year. In 1871, he moved to Payson, Utah, to teach school. In 1872, he moved to Nephi, Utah, where he served as school superintendent and justice of the peace. In 1876, he moved to Salt Lake City and taught school. In 1879, he was elected county superintendent in Salt Lake County. In 1885, he became principal of Ogden High School in Ogden, Utah, where he remained for twelve years. In August 1894, he was appointed as the territorial commissioner of public schools. "He exhibited the characteristics of a fine cultured Southern gentleman of the noblest type of

his Virginian ancestors" [LDSBE, 3:148-50]. He was "sustained as one of the First Seven Presidents Oct. 8, 1882, at age 38; on Oct. 9, when he was to be set apart, he reported that he was already a high priest, so he was not set apart and did not function" in that position (2012 Church Almanac [Salt Lake City: Deseret News, 2012], 117-18). The [MLM] tag is warranted because several Confederate soldiers with the name Theodore Lewis are listed on [NPS].

### **LILL, DANIEL C.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR	
Birth Date: 4 October 1830	Birth Place: New Egypt, New Jersey	
LDS Membership Date: 7 January 1878	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K24W-PLY)	
Death Date: Uncertain	Death Place: Uncertain Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain	
Notes: [MLM] His name is listed as Daniel C. Sill on 1884 U.S. Pension records (NARA).		

# LINDSEY, HENRY PORTER (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	ı J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 189th Regiment, Ohio Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 24 May 1824	Birth Place: Burke County, North Carolina
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 1 December 1874	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJC-6VY)
Death Date: 29 January 1902	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: [MLM] All the 1890 census schedule lists is "Sol[dier]"; no service information was recorded by the	

census enumerator [1890 Census].

# LITZ, JOHN T. (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Second Lieutenant	Unit(s): Company F, 22nd Regiment, Virginia Cavalry (Bowen's Virginia Mounted Riflemen) Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 18 April 1834	Birth Place: Burkes Garden, Tazewell, Virginia
LDS Membership Date: 4 August 1876	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVG-526)
Death Date: 11 February 1901	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Litz Home Place, Healing Springs, Tazewell, Virginia
27 [24724] ml 22 1 D 4	

Notes: [MLM] The 22nd Regiment, Virginia Cavalry, was organized by October 1863 and "confronted the Federals in Tennessee, western Virginia, and the Shenandoah Valley. During April 1865, it disbanded" [NPS].

# LITZ, PETER GOSE (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

	i J
Rank: Colonel	Unit(s): Virginia Home Guard
	Military Service Source(s): Southern Star, 1:315
Birth Date: 25 April 1802	Birth Place: Burkes Garden, Tazewell, Virginia

Litz, Peter Gose (continued)	
LDS Membership Date: Uncertain	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: LW1Y-7XZ); Andrew Jenson, Church Chronology (Salt Lake City: Deseret News, 1886), April 2, 1880
Death Date: 3 April 1880	Death Place: Burkes Garden, Tazewell, Virginia Find A Grave: 16446934 Burial Location: Maplewood Cemetery, Tazewell, Tazewell, Virginia

**Notes:** Listed as an LDS branch president in 1842 (*Southern Star*, 1:315) and 1845 ("*Minutes of a Conference of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints*, Held in Burk's Garden Tazewell County, Virginia . . .," Times and Seasons, 4:63). He was the first member of the LDS Church baptized in Virginia (Andrew Jenson, *Church Chronology* [Salt Lake City: Deseret News, 1886], April 2, 1880).

# LITZ, WILLIAM SAWYERS (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	i 5
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 22nd Regiment, Virginia Cavalry (Bowen's Virginia Mounted Riflemen) Military Service Source(s): NPS, 1890 Census
Birth Date: 23 April 1837	Birth Place: Burkes Garden, Tazewell County, Virginia
LDS Membership Date: 21 March 1879	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2MS-PZC)
Death Date: 10 July 1915	Death Place: Lewiston, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: 35511185 Burial Location: Lewiston City Cemetery, Lewiston, Cache, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He served two years and six months beginning August 15, 1862 [1890 Census].	

# LIVINGSTON, ALEXANDER (UNION ARMY)

Baptized during the war.

	ı
Rank: Private	<b>Unit(s):</b> Companies C & K, 3rd Regiment, California Volunteers <b>Military Service Source(s):</b> VBU, NPS, PI
Birth Date: 11 December 1824	Birth Place: Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire, Scotland
LDS Membership Date: 1 November 1862 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVC-MLX)
Death Date: 11 October 1908	Death Place: South Jordan, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 28283243 Burial Location: South Jordan Cemetery, South Jordan, Salt Lake, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> The 3rd Regiment, California Infantry, was organized between September 15 and December 3, 1861. Company K participated in the Bear River Massacre on January 29, 1863 [NPS].	

# **LOFTUS, JOHN** (UNION NAVY)

Baptized after the war.

	•
Rank: Fireman	Unit(s): USS Sorrel
	1000 C 1000 C 1000 C
	Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, FGC
Birth Date: 8 November 1844	Birth Place: Clitheroe, Lancashire, England
Birth Bute. O November 1011	Birth Face. Chilleroc, Earleasinic, England
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
10 September 1874	NFS (ID #: KWN6-Z44)
To september for ,	112 (22 11.101110 211)
Death Date:	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
6 November 1882	Find A Grave: 32220864
	Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

Notes: He served in the U.S. Navy for three years beginning February 3, 1865. His widow, Mary Ann Loftus, reported his military service for the 1890 census [1890 Census]. "John came to the United States in 1863 and served in the Navy for three years" [FGC]. The USS Sorrel was "a wooden-hulled steam tug[boat] . . . purchased by the Navy at Philadelphia under the name W. S. Hancock on 1 August 1864. . . . The small steamer apparently served as a general purpose tug at the Philadelphia Navy Yard throughout her naval career" (Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships, USS Sorrel, http://www.history.navy.mil/danfs/s15/sorrel.htm).

### LOGUE, WILLIAM CHARLES TAYLOR

#### (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	ı J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 3rd Regiment, Georgia Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, MCL
Birth Date: 14 October 1846	Birth Place: Glasscock County, Georgia
LDS Membership Date: 14 October 1855	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KVPB-HRX)
Death Date: 12 May 1912	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 37850932 Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado

Notes: [MLM] The 3rd Regiment, Georgia Infantry, was organized in April 1861. "It participated in the difficult campaigns of the army from Seven Pines to Cold Harbor, then was involved in the Petersburg siege north and south of the James River and various conflicts around Appomattox" [NPS].

### LONGSTROTH, WILLIAM (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 15 May 1840	Birth Place: Clitheroe, Lancashire, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1851	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZB-KS1)
Death Date: 19 March 1911	Death Place: Mendon, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: 54906357 Burial Location: Mendon City Cemetery, Mendon, Cache, Utah
Notes: [MLM] His name is listed as "William Langstrough" on [1862 MOR].	

### LOWE, WILLIAM W. (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 5th Regiment, Missouri State Militia Cavalry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 16 May 1833	Birth Place: Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland
LDS Membership Date: 9 June 1851	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWN2-QJZ)
Death Date: 27 February 1891	Death Place: Providence, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Providence City Cemetery, Providence, Cache, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He served in the military for five years and nineteen days beginning December 19, 1861	

# **LOWRY, THOMAS ALEXANDER** (CONFEDERATE ARMY) Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 11th Regiment, Alabama Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, Obituary
Birth Date: 2 February 1838	Birth Place: Marion County, Alabama
LDS Membership Date: 15 January 1870	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2M4-BMM)
Death Date: 11 December 1911	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 39452311 Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** His obituary states that he was a "veteran of the civil war in the ranks of the Confederate army and well known carpenter and builder of Salt Lake. . . . With the outbreak of the civil war he enlisted in the Confederate army and fought in many of the important battles. In April, 1870, he emigrated to Utah" (*Salt Lake Herald*, December 11, 1911, 13).

# LUTZ, THOMAS JEFFERSON (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, FGC, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 28 February 1837	Birth Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1845 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNL-JW3)
Death Date: 11 May 1884	Death Place: Smithfield, Cache, Utah Burial Location: Smithfield, Cache, Utah  Find A Grave: 181664
<b>Notes:</b> There may be an error in either his birth date or confirmation date, as he was not eight years old on	

**Notes:** There may be an error in either his birth date or confirmation date, as he was not eight years old on the listed date of his confirmation.

# LUTZ, WILLIAM W. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war (presumed).

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry
	Military Service Source(s): ACWS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: About 1838	Birth Place: York, Pennsylvania
LDS Membership Date: Uncertain	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KPS5-NPR)
Death Date: 21 February 1892	Death Place: Uncertain Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain

**Notes:** [MLM] His father, Albert Ellis Lutz (NFS ID #: KWJD-1NP), was baptized into the LDS Church on February 12, 1839 [NFS]. As a member of the Lot Smith Cavalry Company, he is presumed to be a Latter-day Saint (but his baptismal date or LDS membership could not be confirmed from available sources).

### LYNCH, WILLIAM (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 3 November 1831	Birth Place: Derrygra, Ardcarn In Boyle, Roscommon, Ireland
LDS Membership Date: 27 January 1847	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJW-SM5)
Death Date: 25 June 1892	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: [MLM]	

### **MANNING, JOSEPH C.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company E, 16th Regiment, U.S. Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS
Birth Date: 25 May 1845	Birth Place: Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
LDS Membership Date: June 1898	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWC4-P1B)
Death Date: 2 December 1950	Death Place: Napa, California Find A Grave: 29624637 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: His son, Lawrence Euger	ne Manning, was a casualty in World War I while serving with the Canadian

**Notes:** His son, Lawrence Eugene Manning, was a casualty in World War I while serving with the Canadian Infantry. Joseph lived to be 105 years old [FGC].

### **MARSH, GEORGE D.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies A & L, 2nd Regiment, California Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI
Birth Date: 5 May 1834	Birth Place: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri
LDS Membership Date: 5 September 1869	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KVP1-5HQ)
Death Date: 15 April 1900	Death Place: Grantsville, Tooele, Utah Find A Grave: 30739463 Burial Location: Grantsville City Cemetery, Grantsville, Tooele, Utah

**Notes:** The 2nd Regiment, California Cavalry, was organized at San Francisco during September and October 1861. Company A served at Camp Douglas, Utah Territory, until November 1864. Company L served at Fort Churchill, Camp Independence, and Fort Bridger during the Civil War [NPS].

### MARSHALL, WILLIAM L. (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	,
Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): Troop A, 10th Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC, MCL
Birth Date: 14 January 1825	Birth Place: Henry County, Virginia
LDS Membership Date: 12 November 1876	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJB-F57)
Death Date: 2 May 1899	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 39956556 Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado
Notes: "TR. A. 10 KY. CAV" (Troop A, 10th Kentucky Cavalry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# **MASON, PETER M.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company E, 9th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census
Birth Date: 13 July 1837	Birth Place: Binderup, Aalborg, Denmark
LDS Membership Date: 24 March 1874	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ9-TYZ)
Death Date: 14 October 1898	Death Place: Manti, Sanpete, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Manti, Sanpete, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military for three months beginning in April 1861. "Cut across right hand" is listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census].

# **MATHEWS, JOHN** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Company C, 1st Regiment, Nebraska Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 14 January 1842	Birth Place: London, Middlesex, England
LDS Membership Date: 15 January 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: L7JN-575)
<b>Death Date:</b> March 1917	Death Place: Midway, Wasatch, Utah Find A Grave: 54164 Burial Location: Midway Cemetery, Midway, Wasatch, Utah
Notes: "CO. C. 1 NEB. CAV." (Company C, 1st Nebraska Cavalry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# McCUE, AMOS W. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war (presumed).

	1 5 1
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 124th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 1835	Birth Place: Pennsylvania
LDS Membership Date: Uncertain	LDS Membership Source(s): SBS
Death Date: 20 January 1926	Death Place: Pennsylvania Find A Grave: 37244864 Burial Location: Unionville Cemetery, Unionville, Chester, Pennsylvania

**Notes:** "CO. G. 124 REGT. PA. VOL" (Company G, 124th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers) is carved on his grave marker. "Amos W. McCue enrolled in Company G, 124th Regiment, Infantry, on July 22, 1862, at West Chester. He mustered into service on August 12, 1862" [FGC]. He sailed to Yerba Buena (San Francisco), California, with Samuel Brannon and other Latter-day Saints on board the ship *Brooklyn*. Presumed to be LDS [SBS].

# McCUE, JAMES P. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war (presumed).

	i J
Rank: Saddler	Unit(s): Company A, 2nd Regiment, California Cavalry Volunteers Military Service Source(s): Brig-Gen. Richard H. Orton, Records of the California Men in the War of the Rebellion, 1861 to 1867 (Sacramento, CA: State Office of Printing, 1890); 1890 Census
Birth Date: 1831	Birth Place: Uncertain
LDS Membership Date: Uncertain	LDS Membership Source(s): SBS
Death Date: 12 October 1900	Death Place: Sacramento, California Find A Grave: — Burial Location: St. Joseph Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento, California
<b>Notes:</b> He sailed to Yerba Buena Saints on board the ship <i>Brooklyn</i> .	(San Francisco), California, with Samuel Brannon and other Latter-day Presumed to be LDS [SBS].

#### McEntire, Eli (Union Army)

Baptized after the war.

	l J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 5th Regiment, West Virginia Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, MCL
Birth Date: 19 March 1846	Birth Place: Smith County, Virginia
<b>LDS Membership Date</b> : 16 October 1882	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-BJV)

	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado	
N [MIM] The Feb Designation	W V	1

**Notes:** [MLM] The 5th Regiment, West Virginia Cavalry, was organized on January 26, 1864, and served primarily in West Virginia [NPS].

# McNEICE, COLEMAN C. (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Rank: Private	Unit(s): 1st Regiment, Mississippi Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 3 August 1818	Birth Place: Union District, Union, South Carolina
LDS Membership Date: 18 January 1885	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJZ-GJW)
Death Date: 6 December 1896	Death Place: Honeyville, Box Elder, Utah Find A Grave: 36194390 Burial Location: Honeyville Cemetery, Honeyville, Box Elder, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> "MISSISSIPPI PVT CO H1 REGT MISS INF CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY" (Mississippi Company H, 1st Regiment, Mississippi Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# McNICOL, DANIEL (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war (presumed).

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: Uncertain	Birth Place: Uncertain
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
Presumed LDS	Presumed
Death Date: July 1862	Death Place: Snake River, Wyoming Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain

**Notes:** As a member of the Lot Smith Cavalry Company, he is presumed to be a Latter-day Saint (but his baptismal date or LDS membership could not be confirmed from available sources). McNicol drowned crossing the Snake River as a member of an expedition to return hundreds of horses and mules that had been run off by Indians ("Captain Lot Smith's Company of Volunteers," *Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine*, January 1911, 138). [1862 MOR] lists his name as "Daniel McNicol"; [Fisher] lists his name as "Daniel McNicol" (p. 29) and "Donald McNicol" (pp. 72, 79).

# **MERRILL, EDWIN** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 8 January 1836	Birth Place: Byron, Genesee, New York
LDS Membership Date: 1 July 1856 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: L4HK-QZH)
Death Date: 23 September 1912	Death Place: Smithfield, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Smithfield City Cemetery, Smithfield, Cache, Utah
Notes: [MLM]	

# **MILLER, JOHN L.** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 30th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 12 October 1836	Birth Place: Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina
LDS Membership Date: 1 July 1884 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJC-J57)
Death Date: 12 December 1894	Death Place: Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 19457863 Burial Location: West Jordan City Cemetery, West Jordan, Salt Lake, Utah
N . Tl 20.1 D : . N .1	

**Notes:** The 30th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, was organized in October 1861; it "saw action from Seven Pines to Cold Harbor, marched with [Gen.] Early to the Shenandoah Valley, and was involved in the Appomattox operations" [NPS].

# MILLER, REUBEN P. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 22 December 1844	Birth Place: Dayton, La Salle, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 23 March 1861 (LDS temple ordinances)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWN2-86Q)
Death Date: 29 March 1901	Death Place: Murray, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 49915477 Burial Location: Elysian Gardens, Millcreek, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: For more information, see the Ellsworth-Alford chapter herein.	

# MITCHELL, JAMES M. (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	<ul><li>Unit(s): Company D, 1st Regiment, South Carolina Rifles (Orr's Regiment of Rifles)</li><li>Military Service Source(s): NPS, MCL</li></ul>
Birth Date: 14 February 1841	Birth Place: South Carolina
LDS Membership Date: 21 August 1883	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJY-VWM)
Death Date: 17 February 1898	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 39958724 Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado
N. DERVITE L. D. C. C. C. D. D. C. C. L. D. C. L. D. C. D. C	

**Notes:** [MLM] The 1st Regiment, South Carolina Rifles, was organized July 1861 and fought at Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Gaines's Mill, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, and Chancellorsville [NPS].

# MITTON, JOHN (UNION ARMY)

, ,	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 5th Regiment, U.S. Reserve Corps, Missouri Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 3 July 1834	Birth Place: Soyland, Yorkshire, England
LDS Membership Date: 11 December 1847	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJW-54W)

3 April 1889 F	Death Place: Wellsville, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: 29505952 and 44648567 Burial Location: Wellsville Cemetery, Wellsville, Cache, Utah
l B	furial Location: Wellsville Cemetery, Wellsville, Cache, Utan

Notes: "CO. D. 5 U.S.R.C. MO. INF." (Company D, 5th U.S. Reserve Corps, Missouri Infantry) is carved on

his grave marker [FGC].

# MOORE, JOHN L. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	ı
Rank: Drummer	Unit(s): Company E, 18th Regiment, Ohio Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census
Birth Date: 4 May 1847	Birth Place: Alnmouth, Northumberland, England
LDS Membership Date: 18 September 1856	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNK-FMZ)
Death Date: 15 December 1904	Death Place: Hooper, Weber, Utah Find A Grave: 28643375 Burial Location: Hooper, Weber, Utah
Notes: [MLM] His name is reco	orded on the 1890 veteran census schedule, but the enumerator did not record

# MORGAN, JOHN HAMILTON (UNION ARMY)

any service information (other than position and unit) [1890 Census].

Baptized after the war.

, •	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Rank: Color Sergeant	Unit(s): Company I, 123rd Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS; LDSBE; The War of the Rebellion, series 1, vol. 49, part 1, 395, 454–55; Arthur M. Richardson, The Life
	and Ministry of John Morgan (n.p.: Nicholas G. Morgan Sr., 1965)
Birth Date: 8 August 1842	Birth Place: Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana
LDS Membership Date: 23 November 1867	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, 2012 Church Almanac, NFS (ID #: KWC4-H6J)
Death Date: 14 August 1894	Death Place: Preston, Franklin, Idaho Find A Grave: 10369966 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** "During the war of the Rebellion, which broke out when he was eighteen years of age, he joined the Union army, and served with honor and distinction, participating in several of the most important battles. Coming to Utah at the close of the war, he was soon engaged as an instructor in the University, when that institution was conducted in the Council House, Salt Lake City" [LDSBE, 1:204]. He enlisted in the Union army on September 6, 1862, and served until June 28, 1865. His unit fought in numerous battles across Kentucky, Tennessee, Georgia, and Alabama, including Chickamauga, Chattanooga, and Atlanta. From the date of his enlistment until August 15, 1863, his unit pursued and eventually defeated the Confederate General John Hunt Morgan (of Morgan's Raiders fame), who was John Hamilton Morgan's fourth cousin. Several of his Civil War letters have survived. On December 21, 1863, for example, he wrote: "A mother's love is not purchased by either gold or diamonds; in camp, on the march, the bloody field of strife or the chill bivouac—the soldier's veneration for his mother remains the same. Falling on the blood drenched battlefield or stricken down by sickness, his last words are invariably: My mother—My Country! Often I have seen an unbidden tear spring to the eye of the rough soldier who had braved death in a thousand different shapes; whose cheek was unblanched and nerve steady amid the roar of battle; whose voice was as clear and ringing on a charge as the bravest of the brave—I have seen such men moved to tears on receiving a simple short letter from a mother."

He was recognized for bravery during the battle for Selma, Alabama, on April 2, 1865. An account of the battle written by Captain Owen Wiley (the Regiment's commanding officer) reported: "It is unnecessary to make particular mention of either officers or men. All did their duty, so deserve the highest praise. Sergt. John Morgan, Company I is deserving of the highest credit for his credit for his gallantry in action in being

#### Morgan, John Hamilton (continued)

the first to plant a flag upon the rebel works and for being in the extreme advance until all the rebel forts were captured, planting our colors upon each of them successively." At the end of the war, he was offered an officer's commission if he would reenlist, but he declined the offer. He joined the LDS Church after coming to Utah with a herd of cattle. In 1867, he founded the Morgan Commercial and Normal College—Utah's "first successfully conducted school in Utah for higher education during the period from 1867 to 1875." Students at Morgan College included Heber J. Grant, Brigham H. Roberts, Ira N. Hinckley, Orson F. Whitney, Ruth May Fox, and J. Golden Kimball. He served as president of the Southern States Mission. Beginning in 1878–79, many of his Southern States converts settled in Manassa, Conejos County, Colorado (where Morgan Street was named in his honor). He was ordained by Wilford Woodruff on October 5, 1884, to serve as one of the First Seven Presidents of the Seventy. Arthur M. Richardson, *The Life and Ministry of John Morgan* (n.p.: Nicholas G. Morgan Sr., 1965); *The War of the Rebellion*, series 1, vol. 49, part 1, 454–55; 2012 Church Almanac (Salt Lake City: Deseret News, 2012), 118; "Family home, Salt Lake City" [PPMU, 1044]. See also Leon R. Hartshorn, *Powerful Stories from the Lives of Latter-day Saint Men* (Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1974). His baptism date is also listed as November 26, 1867 [LDSBE].

### **MORRIS, GADDISON** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 40th Regiment, Georgia Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 1830	Birth Place: Franklin County, Georgia
LDS Membership Date: 1 March 1877	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNP-TY4)
Death Date: 21 March 1878	Death Place: Winslow, Navajo, Arizona Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Brigham City, Navajo, Arizona
Notes: His name is listed as "Gad Morris" on [NPS].	

#### **MOUSLEY, WILLIAM P.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

<b>X</b> = <b>X</b> = <b>X</b>	
Birth Place: Wilmington, Newcastle, Delaware	
LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-GZB)	
Death Place: Moroni, Sanpete, Utah Burial Location: Moroni, Sanpete, Utah	<b>Grave:</b> 62683056
	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-GZB)  Death Place: Moroni, Sanpete, Utah Find A

**Notes:** [MLM] Asthma listed as a disease contracted during his military service. He served during the Civil War two years and two months beginning in 1861. His widow, Margarette, reported his veteran status [1890 Census].

# **MURPHY, JAMES D.** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Company G, 16th Regiment, New York Infantry
	Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 4 October 1831	Birth Place: Fayette County, Georgia
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
1 August 1858 (confirmation)	NFS (ID #: KV5M-ZPQ)

Death Date:	Death Place: Millcreek, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: —
24 February 1893	Burial Location: Salt Lake Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military one year and eight months beginning April 28, 1861. "Effected eye" is listed as an injury incurred during his military service. He was discharged from the army for a disability [1890 Census].

# MURPHY, JOHN JOSEPH PEDGER (CONFEDERATE ARMY) Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 48th Regiment, Georgia Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 4 September 1843	Birth Place: Fayette County, Georgia
LDS Membership Date: 6 May 1868	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNV-Y79)
Death Date: 3 September 1889	Death Place: Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico Find A Grave: 61058946 Burial Location: Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico

**Notes:** [MLM] The 48th Regiment, Georgia Infantry, was organized during the winter of 1861–62. "It served on many battlefields of the Army of Northern Virginia from the Seven Days' Battles to Cold Harbor, then was involved in the long Petersburg siege south of the James River and the Appomattox Campaign." More than 55 percent of the regiment was lost at Gettysburg [NPS]. A copy of his journal is in the possession of Joseph R. Stuart.

### MURRAY, GEORGE (UNION ARMY)

### Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania Reserve Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 3 November 1838	Birth Place: Blackquarie, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 10 October 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ2-2JL)
Death Date: 19 February 1924	Death Place: Alhambra, Los Angeles, California Find A Grave: 40179392  Burial Location: Heber City Cemetery, Heber, Wasatch, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] The 12th Regiment, 12th Pennsylvania Reserve Infantry (41st Volunteers), was organized in August 1861 and saw action at Mechanicsville, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, the Wilderness, and Spotsylvania, among others [NPS].

# **MYRICK, NEWTON MOSIAH** (UNION ARMY) Baptized before the war (presumed).

Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: February 1836	Birth Place: Apple Prairie, Green, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: Uncertain	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: LHRY-P3M)
Death Date: 28 March 1911	Death Place: Union, Oregon Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain

**Notes:** [MLM] As a member of the Lot Smith Cavalry Company (and with the Book of Mormon middle name Mosiah), he is presumed to be a Latter-day Saint (but his baptismal date or LDS membership could not be confirmed from available sources).

## NANCE, J.Y. (JAMES YOUNG) (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 26th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS
Birth Date: 12 December 1844	Birth Place: Wilkesburro, Wilkes, North Carolina
LDS Membership Date: 21 September 1887	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNR-DKQ)
Death Date: 14 July 1906	Death Place: Kaysville, Davis, Utah Find A Grave: 124458 Burial Location: Kaysville City Cemetery, Kaysville, Davis, Utah
Notes: He was captured at Fallin	g Waters, Maryland, on July 14, 1863. He was a member of a prisoner

exchange on March 3, 1864. He deserted on May 25, 1864 (Deseret News, August 3, 1906).

**NANNEY, RICHARD H.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 1st Regiment, Tennessee Light Artillery Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC, Obituary
Birth Date: 19 September 1845	Birth Place: Williamsburg, Warren, North Carolina
LDS Membership Date: 24 August 1902	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW81-KT5)
Death Date: 27 July 1924	Death Place: Morgan, Utah Find A Grave: 159018 Burial Location: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** "CO. B. 1 TENN. L.A." (Company B, 1st Tennessee Light Artillery) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. His obituary, entitled "Aged Morgan Veteran Dies," states that he was a "veteran of the Civil war. . . . Mr. Nanney was born and raised in the south, but fought with the union forces acting as a scout in the enemy lines most of the time. He was decorated many times for distinguished service. After being discharged he settled in Tennessee. He was a shoemaker by trade and followed this trade until a few months before his death" (*Ogden Standard*, July 28, 1924, 4).

## **NEFF. BENIAMIN B.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	(61.1201.1111.11)	Daptizea Dejoie tile war.
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, I MOR	NPS, PI, FGC, Fisher, 1862
Birth Date: 6 May 1834	Birth Place: Lancaster County, Pennsylvani	a
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1848	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNL-DKG)	
Death Date: 18 February 1883	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Burial Location: Draper City Cemetery, Dr	
<b>Notes:</b> "PVT SMITH'S CO UTAH CAV" (Private, [Lot] Smith's Company, Utah Cavalry) is marker [FGC].		Cavalry) is carved on his grave

# **NEFF, JOHN** (UNION ARMY)

	ı
Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 28 December 1837	Birth Place: Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
1 January 1848	LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KWJC-GK8)

Death Date:	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 45028249
6 January 1918	Burial Location: Wasatch Lawn Memorial Park, Salt Lake City, Salt
	Lake, Utah

**Notes:** "The first bishop of East Mill Creek, Salt Lake county, Utah. . . . He came to Utah with his parents in 1847. . . . In 1857 he made a trip to Ft. Bridger in Orrin Porter Rockwell's company, and in 1862 he participated in the expedition sent out under Captain Lot Smith to guard the mail route. In 1872–73 he filled a mission to Great Britain . . . ordained a patriarch Feb. 6, 1912, by President Joseph F. Smith" [LDSBE, 2:787].

### **NELSON, ALMA FRANKLIN** (UNION NAVY)

#### Baptized during the war.

Rank: Boatswain	Unit(s): USS Baltimore Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census	
Birth Date: 16 February 1847	Birth Place: Wallsberg, Kalundborg, Denmark	
LDS Membership Date: 10 July 1863	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ8-8F3)	
Death Date: 13 November 1929	Death Place: Uncertain Find A Grave: 179082 Burial Location: Smithfield, Cache, Utah	

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military one year and two months beginning August 1864 [1890 Census]. "During the Civil War, [the *USS*] *Baltimore* served as an ordnance vessel, operating between the Washington Navy Yard and nearby ammunition depots, was used occasionally to ferry Army troops across the Potomac River, and saw some service with the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron as a dispatch and supply vessel. On 9 May 1862, she transported President Abraham Lincoln, and Secretaries Edwin M. Stanton and Salmon P. Chase from Fort Monroe to Norfolk, Va., in an attempt to get a close view of the destroyed Confederate ironclad Virginia" (http://www.history.navy.mil/danfs/b1/baltimore-iii.htm).

# **NELSON, JOHN L.** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized after the war.

Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Company A, 1st Battalion, Nevada Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 25 August 1840	Birth Place: Kanesville, Pottawattamie, Iowa
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 15 September 1867	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KLBW-3MT)
Death Date: 16 May 1897	Death Place: Springville, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 85100 Burial Location: Springville Cemetery, Springville, Utah, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> "SGT CO A 1 NEV CAVALRY CIVIL WAR" (Sergeant, Company A, 1st Nevada Cavalry) his grave marker [FGC].	

### **NELSON, WILLIAM** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war.

Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Company E, 14th Regiment, Wisconsin Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 4 April 1844	Birth Place: Langley Mill, Nottingham, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1852 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJZ-GPR)
Death Date: 4 December 1928	Death Place: St. George, Washington, Utah Find A Grave: 108826 Burial Location: St. George, Washington, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He was a prisoner of war for 19 months [1890 Census]. There appears to be an error with his confirmation date (as he was not eight years old on the date listed for his confirmation). There is another William Nelson, 1839–1913, in [VBU] who served in the Company I, 10th Wisconsin Infantry.

#### **NESLEN, WILLIAM FRANCIS** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized during the war.

Rank: Second Sergeant and First Sergeant	Unit(s): Company I, 10th Regiment, Wisconsin Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, PPMU, Obituary
Birth Date: 5 January 1841	Birth Place: Lowestoft, Suffolk, England
LDS Membership Date: 1862	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWJC-PFJ)
Death Date: 22 January 1918	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 172536 Burial Location: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** He "came to Utah Sept. 20, 1853. . . . . Veteran Civil war 1861–62; and Black Hawk war 1866" [PPMU, 1067]. His obituary states that he was "a Civil war veteran and Utah pioneer" who "fought through a year of the Civil war and was in several stirring engagements" (*Salt Lake Telegram*, January 23, 1918, 12).

# **NEWTON, THOMAS D.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A, 62nd Regiment, Illinois Cavalry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 10 August 1825	Birth Place: Manchester, Lancaster, England
LDS Membership Date: 22 December 1847	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJD-M27)
Death Date: 23 April 1916	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 12777059 Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military for three years and one month beginning in May 1861. An alias is listed as "Daniel W. Townsend." His left arm was partially paralyzed during his military service [1890 Census]. [NPS] lists a Thomas Newton who served in the 14th Regiment, Illinois Cavalry; the unit affiliation listed is from [1890 Census].

#### **NOBLE, EDWARD A.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	ı
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 2 February 1841	Birth Place: Montrose, Lee, Iowa
LDS Membership Date: 16 March 1851	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KW6D-23T)
Death Date: 28 November 1909	Death Place: Saint John's, Apache, Arizona Find A Grave: 33482392 Burial Location: Saint John's Cemetery, Saint John's, Apache, Arizona

**Notes:** [MLM] "Bishop of Alpine Ward, St. Johns Stake, Arizona from 1880 to 1890. . . . Ordained a High Priest and Bishop by Brigham Young, jun., Sept. 26, 1880." His baptism date is listed as 1850 [LDSBE, 4:597].

## NORMAN, SAUL (UNION ARMY)

Baptized during the war.

	$\iota$
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies K & L, 2nd Regiment, California Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, 1890 Census
Birth Date: 9 July 1836	Birth Place: Pemilton, Madison, Indiana
LDS Membership Date: January 1865	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJZ-Z91)

Death Date:	Death Place: Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah	Find A Grave: 142757
22 January 1893	Burial Location: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Mt.	Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah

**Notes:** He served three years, three months, and eight days beginning on August 13, 1862. "Rheumatism and bronchitis" are listed as service-related disabilities [1890 Census]. For additional information, see the Ellsworth-Alford chapter herein.

#### **NORTH, HIRAM B.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 16 December 1840	Birth Place: Sugar Creek, Lee, Iowa
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNT-PY9)
Death Date: 28 May 1915	Death Place: Charleston, Wasatch, Utah Burial Location: Midway, Wasatch, Utah Find A Grave: —
Notes: [MLM]	

## OAKASON, HANS (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company L or M, 2nd Regiment, California Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, PPMU
Birth Date: 12 September 1839	Birth Place: Kyrkheddinge, Malmohus, Sweden
LDS Membership Date: 30 November 1856	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWJF-4CS)
Death Date: 22 January 1924	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** He "came to Utah Sept. 21, 1861, Heber C. Kimball company. Married Ingre Stark. Married Marie Olsen, Salt Lake City . . . High priest. Veteran fireman, serving 20 years; veteran of Civil war. California volunteer cavalry, Co. M, 1864–66. Plasterer and builder" [PPMU, 1074].

## **OBERLANDER, JOHN** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

, •	$\iota$
Rank: Secret Service	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census
Birth Date: 9 June 1840	Birth Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio
LDS Membership Date: 13 December 1877	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2HM-J3N)
Death Date: 1 May 1927	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 128029 Burial Location: Murray City Cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] According to the 1890 Census, he served three years and ten months beginning July 15, 1861. There is some question about his service, though, because his military rank is listed on the census form as "Secret Service" [1890 Census]. Two soldiers named "John Oberlander" are listed in [NPS].

### O'BRIEN, JOHN (UNION ARMY)

Baptized during the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 4th Regiment, New York Cavalry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 16 May 1839	Birth Place: Baltimore, Maryland

O'Brien, John (continued)	
LDS Membership Date: 1 February 1863 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNG-1WV)
Death Date: 29 February 1904	Death Place: Layton, Davis, Utah Find A Grave: 125446 Burial Location: Kaysville, Davis, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He served one year and eight months beginning April 15, 1862 [1890 Census].	

# **ODOM, DAVID GEORGE WASHINGTON**

(CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

` '	ı J
Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Company F, 51st Regiment, Georgia Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 28 May 1847	Birth Place: Chattahoochee, Georgia
<b>LDS Membership Date</b> : 15 October 1886	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWD9-JG2)
Death Date: 10 February 1910	Death Place: Tyler, Texas Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Fairview Cemetery, Tyler, Texas
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] [NPS] also lists Confederate Civil War service for "George Washington Odom" in Company D, 43rd North Carolina Infantry.	

## **ODOM, PLEASANT** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

01.1,1 ==11.10111 (00	a (122 214 112 1114/11)
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 10th Regiment, Georgia Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 5 August 1822	Birth Place: Jones County, Georgia
LDS Membership Date: 14 October 1886	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJC-DF5)
Death Date: 1 October 1915	Death Place: Spurger, Tyler, Texas Find A Grave: 14721708 Burial Location: Antioch Cemetery, Woodville, Tyler, Texas
<b>Notes:</b> "CO C 10 GA INF C.S.A." (Company C, 10th Georgia Infantry, Confederate States of America) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# **OSBORN, LEWIS D.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war (presumed).

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 19 March 1838	Birth Place: Ohio
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> Uncertain	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KLBY-RD7)
Death Date: 3 February 1908	Death Place: Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] As a member of the Lot Smith Cavalry Company, he is presumed to be a Latter-day Saint (but a nonvicarious baptismal date or LDS membership could not be confirmed from available sources).	

# **OSBURN, WILLIAM** (UNION ARMY)

n 1 n .	
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company E, 1st Regiment, Nebraska Cavalry
	Military Service Source(s): VBU, 1890 Census, NPS

Birth Date: 14 July 1848	Birth Place: Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa
LDS Membership Date: 1869	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-WB5)
Death Date: 14 May 1931	Death Place: Escalante, Garfield, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Escalante, Garfield, Utah
Notes: He served in the military two years and four months beginning May 1864 "Partial blindness" is listed	

Notes: He served in the military two years and four months beginning May 1864. "Partial blindness" is listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census].

## **PARK, HUGH D.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

•	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry
	Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 24 February 1840	Birth Place: Warwick, Kent, Ontario, Canada
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
17 February 1847	NFS (ID #: KWNV-7KJ)
Death Date:	Death Place: Millcreek, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 72449553
7 February 1908	Burial Location: Elysian Gardens, Millcreek, Salt Lake, Utah

Notes: There may be an error in either his birth date or baptism date (as he was not eight years old on the listed date of his baptism). A birthdate of 24 February 1839 is also listed in [NFS].

## **PARKER, HENRY** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

(0	= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Company F, 3rd Regiment, U.S. Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census
Birth Date: 18 May 1839	Birth Place: Gretton, Gloucestershire, England
LDS Membership Date: 8 January 1871	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNP-GXF)
Death Date: 4 June 1902	Death Place: Payson, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 29897339 Burial Location: Payson, Utah, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He covered in the military for four years two months and twolve days havinning on May 6	

Notes: [MLM] He served in the military for four years, two months, and twelve days beginning on May 6, 1861. "Sunstroke in battle" is listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census].

# **PEACOCK, ALFRED JAMES** (CONFEDERATE ARMY) Baptized before the war.

,	i
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company H, 3rd Regiment, Florida Infantry
	Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 4 March 1837	Birth Place: Watford, Hertford, England
LDS Membership Date: 25 November 1852	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-NWC)
Death Date: 15 January 1891	Death Place: Uncertain Find A Grave: 39039084 Burial Location: Uncertain
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] He is listed on the [1890 Census], but no service date, rank, or unit affiliation information was recorded for him.	

# PEARCE, EDWARD WILLIAM (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies A & B, 3rd Regiment, California Infantry
	(Volunteers)
	Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS

Pearce, Edward William (continued)	
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1849 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: 2JT2-MZC)
Death Date: 14 February 1906	Death Place: Cannonville, Garfield, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Cannonville, Garfield, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] He served in the military two years and nine months beginning in 1862 [1890 Census].	

#### **PECK, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Rank: Sergeant	<pre>Unit(s): Company H, 8th Regiment, Vermont Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, Obituary</pre>
Birth Date: 4 April 1830	Birth Place: North Danville, Caledonia, Vermont
LDS Membership Date: 8 April 1838	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, NFS (ID #: K2HQ-74D)
Death Date: 27 March 1916	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 33650190 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: His obituary states that he was "a veteran of the civil war" (Salt Lake Telegram, March 27, 1916, 12).	

**Notes:** His obituary states that he was "a veteran of the civil war" (*Salt Lake Telegram*, March 27, 1916, 12). He "came to Utah 1848, Brigham Young company. . . . Seventy; high priest; block teacher; missionary to Sandwich Islands. Sealer of weights for Salt Lake county. Blacksmith" [PPMU, 1094].

### **PEERY, DAVID HAROLD** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized during the war.

	ı
Rank: Assistant Commissary Officer	Unit(s): Confederate Army of Eastern Kentucky Military Service Source(s): LDSBE; Orson F. Whitney, History of Utah (Salt Lake City: George Q. Cannon and Sons, 1892), 4:270–72; William G. Hartley, "The Confederate Officer and 'That Mormon Girl," Ensign, April 1982, 53; Robert C. Freeman, Nineteenth-Century Saints at War (Religious Studies Center, Brigham Young University, 2006), 130; Edward W. Tullidge, Tullidge's Histories (Salt Lake City: Juvenile Instructor Press, 1889), 2:207–13.
Birth Date: 16 May 1824	Birth Place: Jeffersonville, Tazewell, Virginia
LDS Membership Date: 13 December 1862	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, PPMU, Obituary, NFS (ID #: KWNB-332)
Death Date: 17 September 1901	Death Place: Ogden, Weber, Utah Find A Grave: 20260609 Burial Location: Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber, Utah

**Notes:** "President of the Weber Stake of Zion from 1877 to 1882. . . . His early years were spent on his parents' plantation. . . . In 1862 he volunteered and entered the Confederate army of eastern Kentucky. . . . In November 1862, he was baptized by a local Elder, Absolom Young, when the snow was a foot deep and the ice six inches thick. . . . July 18, 1863, while in the army, his residence store and six adjacent houses filled with goods and provisions, property valued at \$50,000, were burned to the ground by the Union Army. There was nothing saved and no insurance. After this loss he concluded to go to Utah, and in 1864 he started for the west. . . . The Indians were hostile that year and their train was attacked two or three times, but none of the emigrants were killed. . . . They arrived in Salt Lake City Aug. 31, 1864. . . . . June 7, 1882, he was appointed by the Utah Territorial convention as a delegate to Washington, D.C. to labor for the admission of Utah as a State. . . . . Mr. Peery was a Virginian of the old school and cherished the courtly traits and traditions of his chivalrous people. His generous hospitality was proverbial throughout the State " [LDSBE, 1:756–58]. "President 76th quorum seventies; missionary to southern states 1875; member Utah legislature 1878–84" [PPMU, 1094]. His obituary called him "one of Utah's most prominent citizens" and noted that he lived an "exemplary life of strictest business integrity, a friendship of truest loyalty for those who deserved it."

His lengthy, front-page obituary further notes that "Mr. Peery was zealous in the execution of his religious duties, and he has been strongly identified with church work in Utah. In 1875 he fulfilled a mission to the Southern States and labored in Texas, Tennessee and Virginia. His ability, sincerity and integrity endeared him to the authorities of his church and he possessed the confidence and esteem of Brigham Young. . . . On May 27, 1877, he was chosen by Brigham Young and sustained by the people as President of Weber Stake and continued in that position until October 19, 1882. . . . Like Lincoln he was a man strong with the common people. He had a cordial Virginia manner and treated the poor man equally as warmly and hospitably as the rich. He recognized merit quickly and was a correct and quick judge of character. His is a household name in every settlement in the county, and frequently remarks that he made years ago are quoted. He was strictly honest; his word was his bond, and he has always held the confidence of the community" (Ogden Standard, September 17, 1901, 1). For additional information, see the Ellsworth-Alford and Freeman chapters herein.

#### **PEERY, THOMAS ELBERT** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Second Lieutenant	Unit(s): Company G, 1st Regiment, Missouri Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU
Birth Date: 23 April 1846	Birth Place: Albany, Gentry, Missouri
LDS Membership Date: 1 August 1908	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJD-8PQ)
Death Date: 1 April 1935	Death Place: Spring Lake, Utah, Utah Burial Location: Payson, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 31855227

**Notes:** The 1st Regiment, Missouri Cavalry, was formed in summer 1861. "Many of its members had served with the Missouri State Guard." On July 4, 1863, the unit was captured at Vicksburg, Mississippi, but was later exchanged [NPS].

## **PENFOLD, JOHN** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A, 91st Regiment, Indiana Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 17 October 1844	Birth Place: New Harmony, Posey, Indiana
LDS Membership Date: 7 March 1878	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KLGG-FV2)
Death Date: 23 December 1901	Death Place: Victor, Teton, Idaho Find A Grave: 5346339 Burial Location: Victor, Teton, Idaho
Notes: [MLM] His 1890 census enumerator failed to record any service information [1890 Census].	

### **PINCKARD, ROBERT** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 10th Regiment, Virginia Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 28 July 1833	Birth Place: Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia
LDS Membership Date: 28 June 1877	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJC-NGP)
Death Date: 16 July 1910	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 38385112 Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado

**Notes:** [MLM] The 10th Regiment, Virginia Cavalry, was earlier known as the 1st Cavalry Regiment, Wise Legion and 8th Battalion. Organized in May 1862, it participated in battles at Sharpsburg, Fredericksburg, Brandy Station, Gettysburg, and Petersburg and in the Appomattox Courthouse operations [NPS].

# **PLATT, FRANCIS** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Saddler	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 14 March 1824	Birth Place: Walsall, Staffordshire, England
LDS Membership Date: 20 March 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJZ-8CV)
Death Date: 14 December 1885	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 19357627 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: A saddler made gear for horses—saddles, harnesses, bridles, and so on.	

# **POLMANTER, LEWIS L.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, FGC, Fi	isher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 30 July 1837	Birth Place: Prattsburg, Steuben, New York	
LDS Membership Date: 1 March 1860	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KNH3-ZHB)	
Death Date: 29 July 1929	Death Place: Omak, Okanogan, Washington Find A Burial Location: Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Okan	Grave: 39279678 nogan, Washington
Notes: [MLM] His last name is spelled "Polmantur" on [1862 MOR].		

# **PRIBBLE, JOHN T.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company E, 7th Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, Obituary
Birth Date: 1 December 1843	Birth Place: Falmouth, Kentucky
LDS Membership Date: 7 August 1896	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJV-GKQ)
Death Date: 13 January 1926	Death Place: Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah Find A Grave: 14012435 Burial Location: Brigham City Cemetery, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
No. 11: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1:	

**Notes:** His obituary, entitled "Veteran of the Civil War Called," notes that "he was a veteran of the Civil war and a member of the G.A.R. He was also a devoted member of the Mormon church, and had been active in church work for many years" (*Box Elder News*, January 15, 1926, 1).

#### **PRICE. ELIAS** (UNION ARMY)

tice, Eem to (articit in	Duplized diter the war
Rank: First Sergeant	Unit(s): Company K, 4th Battery, Indiana Light Artillery, 151st Regiment, Indiana Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 3 March 1844	Birth Place: Schwabisch, Bavaria
LDS Membership Date: 1 April 1867	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZ6-XXT)
Death Date: 17 February 1937	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 159221 Burial Location: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: "1 SGT CO. K 1ST IND. II	NF." (First Sergeant, Company K, 1st Indiana Infantry) is carved on his grave

# PRICE, MARTIN GOODGE (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

•	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company I, 56th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 30 December 1838	Birth Place: Rutherford County, North Carolina
LDS Membership Date: 21 May 1886	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJC-JT5)
Death Date: 17 February 1926	Death Place: Morgan-La Jara, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 23619929 Burial Location: Sanford, Conejos, Colorado
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] The 56th Regiment in Virginia [NPS].	, North Carolina Infantry, was organized by July 1862 and served primarily

# **PRINCE, FRANCIS** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, PI, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 31 July 1840	Birth Place: Sterford, Burwell, Cambridge, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1854 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2M3-XRJ)
Death Date: 12 August 1929	Death Place: New Harmony, Washington, Utah Find A Grave: 53427 Burial Location: New Harmony Cemetery, New Harmony, Washington, Utah
Notes: [MLM]	

# **PRINCE, RICHARD** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): 36th Regiment, Georgia Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS
Birth Date: 26 May 1846	Birth Place: Green Point, Humbolt, California
LDS Membership Date: 1 March 1854	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZ6-35L)
Death Date: 15 August 1927	Death Place: Middleton, Washington, Utah Find A Grave: 52886 Burial Location: Washington City Cemetery, Washington, Washington, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] [NFS] lists numerous alternate birth locations. There may be an error in either his birth date or baptism date (as he was not eight years old on the listed date of his baptism). The Richard Prince listed in [VBU] served during the Utah Black Hawk War.

# PUCELL, WILLIAM (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 7th Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI
Birth Date: 31 May 1828	Birth Place: Winwick, Lancashire, England
LDS Membership Date: 15 November 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJW-MQ1)

Pucell, William (continued)	
Death Date:	Death Place: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
31 January 1912	Find A Grave: 43817000
	Burial Location: Cedar City Cemetery, Cedar City, Iron, Utah
Notes: [MLM] [NPS] also lists a William Pucell who served in Company E, 37th Regiment, Massachusetts	
Infantry. (There were numerous soldiers named William Purcell who served during the Civil War.)	

# QUICK, JACOB SIEGLER (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	= =====================================
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 9th Regiment, Iowa Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 29 November 1846	Birth Place: Logansport, Cass, Indiana
LDS Membership Date: 2 July 1910	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KJW8-6PT)
<b>Death Date:</b> 9 September 1921	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 65994846 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> The 9th Regiment, Iowa Infantry, was mustered in September 24, 1861, and served from Arkansas to	

**Notes:** The 9th Regiment, Iowa Infantry, was mustered in September 24, 1861, and served from Arkansas to North Carolina. The unit saw action in several battles, including Pea Ridge, Jackson, Vicksburg, Chattanooga, and Atlanta [NPS].

# RAINBOLT, DAVID (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 23rd Regiment, Tennessee Infantry (Martin's Regiment) Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 23 June 1837	Birth Place: White Oak, McNairy, Tennessee
LDS Membership Date: 22 November 1881	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJD-FF1)
Death Date: 24 December 1912	Death Place: La Jara, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 23621136 Burial Location: Sanford, Conejos, Colorado
<b>Notes:</b> "CO G 23 TENN. INF. C.S.A." (Company G, 23rd Tennessee Infantry, Confederate States of America) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]	

### RAMSEY, GEORGE W. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

miseli, section in the	at (101) That (11)
Rank: Musician (Fifer)	Unit(s): Company I, 130th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, Obituary
Birth Date: 12 September 1837	Birth Place: Lawrence County, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 2 November 1884	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJZ-2XH)
Death Date: 2 February 1908	Death Place: Payson, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 31855543 Burial Location: Payson City Cemetery, Payson, Utah, Utah

**Notes:** His obituary, subtitled "Veteran Soldier and Musician Dies From Heart Trouble," noted that "from August 1862, to the end of the Civil war, he served in the Union army, a member of company I, One Hundred and thirtieth Illinois, being a fifer in that organization. He took part in no less than 40 engagements, and became partially deaf as a result of the service he passed through. Mr. Ramsey was a member of the Provo G.A.R." (*Deseret News*, February 3, 1908, 1).

## **RAWLINS, JOSEPH SHARP** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: First Lieutenant	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 9 April 1823	Birth Place: Carlton, Green, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 4 June 1844	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWJ6-QWT)
Death Date: 13 October 1900	Death Place: South Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 130379 Burial Location: Murray City Cemetery, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** "He came to Utah in 1848, and was ordained a High Priest and Bishop June 6, 1872" [LDSBE, 4:445]. He led a pioneer company to Utah that arrived October 1, 1866 [PPMU, 1099]. He was "Bishop South Cottonwood Ward [Salt Lake City, Utah]. Railroad and Canal Constructor. Crossed Plains seven times" [PPMU, 160]. His last name is spelled "Rawlings" on [1862 MOR]. For additional information, see the Stuart-Alford chapter herein.

### **REDMAN, THOMAS JEFFERSON** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 5th Regiment, Iowa Cavalry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 4 October 1842	Birth Place: Neetsville, Kentucky
LDS Membership Date: 16 February 1882	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZR-VZW)
Death Date: 5 February 1931	Death Place: Yakima, Washington Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Seattle, King, Washington

**Notes:** He served in the military three years and eleven months beginning September 12, 1861 [1890 Census]. He was captured at Falling Waters, Maryland, on July 14, 1863, and was a member of a prisoner exchange on March 3, 1864. He deserted on May 25, 1864 (*Deseret News*, August 3, 1906).

## **REED, JOHN LEVERT** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	,
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 13th Regiment, Tennessee Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, 1900 Census
Birth Date: 20 February 1839	Birth Place: Lexington, Henderson, Tennessee
LDS Membership Date: 27 May 1880	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW8W-4TQ)
Death Date: 13 October 1916	Death Place: Sanford, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 23636954  Burial Location: Sanford, Conejos, Colorado
Notes: [MLM] [NPS] also lists another John L. Reed—a Confederate soldier who served in Company F, 27th Tennessee Infantry.	

### **REID, MARQUIS LAFAYETTE** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 8th Regiment, Georgia Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS
Birth Date: 1 December 1829	Birth Place: Oglethorpe, Macon, Georgia
LDS Membership Date: 10 February 1877	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJC-MWS)

Reid, Marquis Lafayette (continued)	
Death Date: 18 May 1907	Death Place: Clinton, Davis, Utah Find A Grave: 34164 Burial Location: Clinton City Cemetery, Clinton, Davis, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> There were actually three units designated as the "8th Georgia Infantry": (1) 8th Battalion, Georgia Infantry; (2) 8th Regiment, Georgia Infantry; and (3) 8th Regiment, Georgia Infantry (State Guards) [NPS].	

#### **REX, WILLIAM** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 145th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, 1890 Census
Birth Date: 22 November 1844	Birth Place: Liverpool, Lancashire, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1854	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZL-7BY)
<b>Death Date:</b> 6 April 1927	Death Place: Randolph, Rich, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Randolph, Rich, Utah
Notes: He served four months and two days beginning May 21, 1864 [1890 Census]. For additional informa-	

tion, see the Freeman chapter herein.

### **REYNOLDS, PRESTON** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company I, 28th Regiment, Virginia Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, MCL
Birth Date: 23 November 1842	Birth Place: Salem, Roanoke, Virginia
LDS Membership Date: 23 January 1888	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNW-BS9)
Death Date: 15 June 1908	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 39766300 Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado
Notes: [MLM] [NPS] also lists a Preston Reynolds as having served in the 157th Regiment, Virginia Militia.	

## RHODES, WILLIAM H. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, FGC, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 17 July 1842	Birth Place: Thornley, Lancashire, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1857 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KWJZ-TB2)
Death Date: 3 September 1915	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 66261771 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** He "came to Utah with his father in 1848, crossing the plains in Pres. Brigham Young's company. . . . In 1862 he served under Capt. Lot Smith on the plains, protecting the mail route against the Indians. In 1866 he was called to Sanpete to participate in the Black Hawk war, to protect settlers against the Indians. In fact, he fought the Indians from the beginning and in 1858 at the time of the great move south he stood guard in Salt Lake City; he also hauled provisions to the boys in the canyons during the winter of 1857–1858 [during the Utah War]. He was ordained a Deacon at an early day and became a member of the 61st quorum of Seventy in 1861" [LDSBE, 2:699]. [LDSBE] and [VBU] list his birth date as July 17, 1842; [NFS] lists July 17, 1841. [LDSBE] lists his death date as September 3, 1915; [NFS] lists September 3, 1914. His last name is spelled "Roades" on [1862 MOR].

## RICE, ADELBERT (UNION ARMY)

# Baptized before the war (presumed).

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry
	Military Service Source(s): ACWS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 1839	Birth Place: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan
LDS Membership Date: Uncertain	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KPHM-K3R)
<b>Death Date:</b> 17 November 1879	Death Place: Logan, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain
Notes: [MLM] As a member of the Lot Smith Cavalry Company he is presumed to be a Latter day Saint (but	

**Notes:** [MLM] As a member of the Lot Smith Cavalry Company, he is presumed to be a Latter-day Saint (but his baptismal date or LDS membership could not be confirmed from available sources).

# RICH, LANDON (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 20 December 1840	Birth Place: Fullerton County, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 17 June 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): SEB (ID #: KWJ8-KWQ)
Death Date: 4 May 1908	Death Place: Grace, Caribou, Idaho Find A Grave: 11761807 Burial Location: Grace Cemetery, Grace, Caribou, Idaho
Notes: [MLM]	

## RICHARDSON, THOMAS J. (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 54th Regiment, Ohio Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 23 January 1825	Birth Place: Plumbley, Cheshire, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 September 1844 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ6-FKF)
Death Date: 25 February 1890	Death Place: Smithfield, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: 179604 Burial Location: Smithfield, Cache, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He carried in the military three years beginning in 1862. If the carriet LDS member is identified	

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military three years beginning in 1862. If the correct LDS member is identified, the 1890 veteran census schedule (recorded in Utah County, Utah) should list his entry as a widow report, as his death date was prior to 1890, but it does not [1890 Census].

# RITER, SAMUEL H. W. (UNION ARMY)

,	
Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 19 September 1835	Birth Place: Chester County, Pennsylvania
LDS Membership Date: 1 June 1846	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW83-9F6)
Death Date: 7 February 1908	Death Place: Logan, Cache, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Logan, Cache, Utah
Notes: [MLM]	

### **ROBBINS, WILLIAM M.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies K and D, 49th Regiment, New York Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, Obituary
Birth Date: 14 July 1848	Birth Place: Montreal, Quebec, Canada
LDS Membership Date: 14 August 1876	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWN5-7KQ)
Death Date: 29 May 1933	Death Place: Snowville, Box Elder, Utah Find A Grave: 39495111 Burial Location: Snowville Cemetery, Snowville, Box Elder, Utah

**Notes:** His obituary states that he was a "civil war veteran. . . . A native of Canada, Mr. Robbins came to this country when only a few months old, his parents settling in New York state. As a boy of 14 Mr. Robbins joined a New York infantry regiment at the outbreak of the civil war and served throughout the struggle. In 1870 Mr. Robbins came to Utah" (*Salt Lake Telegram*, May 30, 1933, 14). There are several William Robbinses (no middle name) listed in [NPS] who served in New York units—only one, though, served in an infantry unit. The others served in artillery and cavalry units.

### ROBERSON, JOHN NEWTON (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	$\iota$ $J$
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 56th Regiment, Georgia Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 17 February 1843	Birth Place: Decatur, DeKalb, Georgia
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 19 September 1878	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-RMZ)
Death Date: 26 July 1915	Death Place: Not Available Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] The 56th Regiment, Georgia Infantry (which is sometimes also called the 55th Regiment), was	

**Notes:** [MLM] The 56th Regiment, Georgia Infantry (which is sometimes also called the 55th Regiment), was organized in the spring of 1862 and was captured at Vicksburg on July 4, 1863, but was later exchanged [NPS].

### **ROBERTS, ALBERT F.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): 1st Volunteers, 67th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 27 June 1847	Birth Place: Garden Grove, Decatur, Iowa
LDS Membership Date: 18 August 1855	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJZ-83P)
Death Date: 7 March 1919	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Provo, Utah, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He served in the military eight months and two days beginning June 5, 1863 [1890 Census].	

### ROGERS, ENOCH MILTON (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 38th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, CSC, 1900 Census
Birth Date: 23 October 1846	Birth Place: Taylorsville, Alexander, North Carolina
LDS Membership Date: 22 May 1887	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZ7-CRF)
Death Date: 7 November 1927	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 34696108 Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado

**Notes:** [MLM] The 38th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, was organized in January 1862. "It fought in many conflicts from the Seven Days' Battles to Cold Harbor, then took its place in the Petersburg trenches and saw action in the Appomattox Campaign." It also fought at Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg [NPS].

#### ROSE, ALLEY STEPHEN (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 6 March 1841	Birth Place: Carthage, Athens, Ohio
LDS Membership Date: 1 December 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWJ6-74Z)
Death Date: 5 June 1914	Death Place: Ogden, Weber, Utah Find A Grave: 137997 Burial Location: Farmington City Cemetery, Farmington, Davis, Utah
Notes: "President 56th quorum seventies 34 years: Sunday school superintendent 36 years: missionary to	

**Notes:** "President 56th quorum seventies 34 years; Sunday school superintendent 36 years; missionary to New York 1876; high priest 1905; president Y.M.M.I.A. 4 years. County commissioner 3 years" [PPMU, 1141]. His first name is listed as "Akkey" on [1862 MOR], which appears to be a typing error.

#### ROSE, WILLIAM WARREN (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

•	$\iota$ $J$
Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Company H, 15th Regiment, Iowa Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC, Obituary
Birth Date: 6 May 1832	Birth Place: Howard, Steuben, New York
LDS Membership Date: 18 August 1879	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWN2-L8W)
Death Date: 29 November 1899	Death Place: Farmington, Davis, Utah Find A Grave: 105345 Burial Location: Farmington City Cemetery, Farmington, Davis, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> "CO. H. 15 IA. INF." (Company H, 15th Iowa Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. Hi obituary states that he "was a veteran of the civil war" ( <i>Deseret News</i> , November 30, 1899, 2).	

### ROSS, ISAAC JAMES (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company I, 130th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC, Obituary
Birth Date: 29 January 1844	Birth Place: Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana
LDS Membership Date: 15 October 1884	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNP-G53)
Death Date: 28 May 1920	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 31856291 Burial Location: Payson City Cemetery, Payson, Utah, Utah

**Notes:** "CIVIL WAR VETERAN CO I 130 REGIMENT ILLINOIS VOL." (Civil War Veteran, Company I, 130th Regiment, Illionis Volunteers) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. His obituary, entitled "Veteran Ross is Dead," states that he "was a native of Indiana and a veteran of the civil war" (*Salt Lake Herald*, May 20, 1920, 8).

## **ROZSA, JOHN** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: First Sergeant	Unit(s): Companies D & E, 10th Regiment, U.S. Infantry
	Military Service Source(s): NPS; 1890 Census; PI; Recollections of Past
	Days: The Autobiography of Patience Loader Rozsa Archer (Logan, Utah:
	Utah State University Press, 2006)
Birth Date: 7 November 1820	Birth Place: St. Anna Comital, Arad, Hungary

Rozsa, John (continued)		
LDS Membership Date: 3 December 1858	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJX-RMK)	
Death Date: 24 May 1866	Death Place: Fort Kearney, Nebraska Burial Location: Nebraska	Find A Grave: 20126555

**Notes:** He is listed as "John Rosa" on a widow's report from his wife, Patience R. Archer, on the 1890 veteran census schedule. His rank is listed as "1 Sarg" (First Sergeant) in the 10th U.S. Infantry with five years of military service [1890 Census]. For additional information, see the Ellsworth-Alford and Freeman chapters herein.

#### **SADDLER, SAMUEL** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war (presumed).

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company E, 89th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, Obituary
Birth Date: 22 August 1835	Birth Place: Carthage, Hancock, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: "Completed"	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KPCH-84D)
Death Date: 11 February 1903	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 35519472 Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** The listed birth, baptism, and death dates match Samuel Smee Sadler [KWJW-TX7]. This Civil War veteran may also be Samuel Saddler (1835–1903, NFS ID #: KPCH-84D) [NFS]. Samuel served two years and eleven months beginning on August 7, 1862. "Shot in left hand" is listed as a disability incurred during his military service. His unit affiliation is listed as 19th Illinois Infantry on the [1890 Census]; his obituary lists the 89th Illinois Infantry. [NPS] lists a Samuel Saddler as having served in both the 19th and 89th Illinois Infantry. The match of his Church and veteran records has been confirmed, but his LDS confirmation is listed as "Completed," which leaves his baptism date indeterminate [NFS]. His obituary states that he "was a veteran of the late civil war" (*Deseret News*, February 12, 1903, 8).

#### **SARGENT, WILLIAM PINKNEY** (GALVANIZED YANKEE)

#### Baptized after the war.

	,
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Confederate service: Company B, 43rd (or 45th) Regiment, Georgia Infantry; Union service: Company D, 6th U.S. Infantry Regiment Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 11 November 1845	Birth Place: Canton, Cherokee, Georgia
LDS Membership Date: 13 September 1866	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW86-9WH)
Death Date: 6 December 1907	Death Place: Panguitch, Garfield, Utah Find A Grave: 26007411 Burial Location: Panguitch, Garfield, Utah

Notes: "Served in the 43rd Inf. Reg. Co. B along with several of his brothers during the Civil War. He was captured by the General W.T. Sherman's Yankee forces on Sept. 13, 1864 in Cherokee Co., and imprisoned in the military prison in Louisville, KY. He enrolled in the U.S. Army (Co. D, 6th Infantry Reg.) on March 23, 1865, at Camp Douglas, Illinois, and was sent to Fort Bridger, Utah Territory, where he deserted July 20, 1866. He was aged 19 at the time of his enrollment. . . . William P. Sargent joined the LDS Church and traveled west to Utah after the Civil War, where he married Mariah Lovina Snow and her sister, Julia Maria Snow. He eventually settled in Panguitch where he died in 1907" (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~meyer465/pafn26.htm). He served as a member of the Territorial Legislative Assembly Council for Garfield County, Utah, in 1890 and was a Democrat in the Utah Territorial House of Representatives in 1891 (Ogden Standard, January 14, 1890, 1). [NPS] lists "William P. Sargent" as having served in Company B, 45th Regiment, Georgia Infantry.

# **SATTERTHWAITE, JOSHUA WARD** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	ı J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company H, 79th Regiment, Ohio Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI
Birth Date: 14 August 1837	Birth Place: Waynesville, Warren, Ohio
LDS Membership Date: 27 April 1882	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW68-YZQ)
Death Date: 19 June 1919	Death Place: Laketown, Rich, Utah Find A Grave: 60995707 Burial Location: Laketown Cemetery, Laketown, Rich, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> The 79th Regiment, Ohio Infantry, was organized in August 1862 and served as part of the Army of the Cumberland (from Kentucky to Georgia) [NPS].	

, or the second second

# **SAXEY, ALFRED** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	ı J
Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Company F, 10th Regiment, Kansas Infantry
	Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI
Birth Date: 28 February 1840	Birth Place: London, London, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 July 1883	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNK-XVT)
Death Date: 26 March 1913	Death Place: Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 74265679 Burial Location: Provo City Cemetery, Provo, Utah, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [FGC] includes a photo of him in his Grand Army of the Republic uniform.	

# **SCHREPEL, JOHN FREDERICK** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	ı J
Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Battery F, 2nd Regiment, Missouri Light Artillery Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI
Birth Date: 22 December 1840	Birth Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1872	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJD-85N)
Death Date: 12 December 1914	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: The Battery F, 2nd Regiment, Missouri Light Artillery, was organized at St. Louis in January 1862 and	

**Notes:** The Battery F, 2nd Regiment, Missouri Light Artillery, was organized at St. Louis in January 1862 and served in Missouri and Tennessee as well as from Texas to Georgia [NPS].

# **SCOTT, ROBERT GRIFFIN** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 4th Regiment, Missouri Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, VBU, FGC
Birth Date: 17 November 1825	Birth Place: Crystal Springs, Copiah, Mississippi
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 6 October 1856	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVC-D64)
Death Date: 28 August 1877	Death Place: Ogden, Weber, Utah Find A Grave: 83568191 Burial Location: Ben Lomond Cemetery, Ogden, Weber, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> "PVT CO G 4 MO INFANTRY CIVIL WAR" (Private, Company G, 4th Missouri Infantry) is call his grave marker [FGC].	

## **SEAMAN, JOHN WHITEHEAD** (UNION NAVY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): VBU, Obituary
Birth Date: 1 September 1842	Birth Place: Bollaston, Saratoga, New York
LDS Membership Date: 11 August 1868	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2HD-PFB)
Death Date: 19 February 1930	Death Place: Cedar City, Iron, Utah Find A Grave: 40038759 Burial Location: Cedar City Cemetery, Cedar City, Iron, Utah

**Notes:** "G.A.R." (Grand Army of the Republic) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. His obituary, which was entitled "Death Takes Respected Veteran," stated that he was "a noted civil war veteran. He joined the Union navy at the opening of the civil war, at the age of 18 and [served] through the entire struggle with honor." It also claimed that "he was quiet [sic] well acquainted with Pres. Lincoln and had the honor of voting for him for president of the United States" (*Iron County Record*, February 19, 1930, 1).

# **SEGUINE, JOSEPH S.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company H, 15th Regiment, New Jersey Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI
Birth Date: 23 August 1847	Birth Place: Mansfield Township, Warren, New Jersey
LDS Membership Date: 22 October 1914	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2M4-V5S)
Death Date: 23 January 1917	Death Place: Fillmore, Millard, Utah Find A Grave: 52311472 Burial Location: Fillmore, Millard, Utah

**Notes:** The 15th Regiment, New Jersey Infantry, mustered in August 25, 1862, and participated in numerous battles—including Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor, and Petersburg—and was present at Lee's surrender on April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Court House [NPS].

## **SELLERS, DANIEL RICE** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	ı
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 49th Regiment, Alabama Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, MCL
Birth Date: 31 January 1832	Birth Place: Madison County, Alabama
LDS Membership Date: 11 January 1877	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJD-HV6)
Death Date: 29 December 1913	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 39956720 Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado
Notes: [MLM] The 49th Regiment, Alabama Infantry, was organized at Nashville in February 1862. "It took	

**Notes:** [MLM] The 49th Regiment, Alabama Infantry, was organized at Nashville in February 1862. "It took an active part in the conflicts at Shiloh, Vicksburg, Baton Rouge, and Corinth" [NPS].

# **SELLERS, SAMUEL SURRATT** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Rank: Captain	Unit(s): Company A, 13th Regiment, Alabama Infantry Military Service Source(s): SLV, NPS
Birth Date: 3 June 1845	Birth Place: Jackson County, Alabama
LDS Membership Date: 11 January 1877	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNK-1YM)
Death Date: 7 February 1916	Death Place: Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona Burial Location: Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Find A Grave: 53679252

**Notes:** "He served in Company A, 13th Alabama Infantry of the Confederate States Army. The company was almost completely decimated by the end of 1864. The few men remaining were assimilated into other units, and a few were ultimately present at Appomattox in April 1865" [FGC]. The birth and death years differ slightly between the grave marker and [NFS].

### **SHARP, GEORGE W.** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A, 255th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 22 July 1836	Birth Place: Northampton, Northampton, England
LDS Membership Date: 16 October 1852	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNK-2PH)
Death Date: 26 March 1923	Death Place: East Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He served in the military two years, ten months, and five days beginning August 21, 1862.	

"Gunshot wound in head" is listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census].

### **SHARP, JAMES** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 18 November 1843	Birth Place: Falkirk, Stirling, Scotland
LDS Membership Date: 1 March 1857	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJZ-P24)
Death Date: 7 March 1903	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 15788541 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: "Member House Representatives. Mayor Salt Lake City. Regent U. of U. [University of Utah]" [PPMU, 242].	

## **SHINER, GEORGE WILLIAM** (UNION ARMY)

#### *Baptized after the war*.

	, 0
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 14th Regiment, Iowa Infantry
	Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 11 February 1835	Birth Place: Winchester, Frederick, Virginia
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
6 April 1876	NFS (ID #: KWNJ-7XG)
Death Date:	<b>Death Place</b> : Castle Dale, Emery, Utah Find A Grave: 47210078
1 October 1918	Burial Location: Castle Dale, Emery, Utah

**Notes:** "CO. G. 14 IA. INF." (Company G, 14th Iowa Infantry) is carved on his grave marker. He was enlisted on January 1, 1864, and discharged on August 8, 1865 [FGC]. [NFS] lists October 2, 1918, as his date of death; his grave marker lists October 1, 1918.

# **SHORT, TEMPLE** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C or E, 58th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry
	Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 25 July 1841	Birth Place: Tioga, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
6 August 1887	NFS (ID #: KWJW-3RF)

Short, Temple (continued)	
Death Date: 29 November 1932	Death Place: Ogden, Weber, Utah Find A Grave: 76527523 Burial Location: North Ogden, Weber, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> He served in the military for three years beginning on October 17, 1861. "Ruptured" is listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census]. [NPS] lists his unit as Company E; [1890 Census] lists Company C.	

# **SHURTLEFF, EMERSON D.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	· 5
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, FGC, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 29 July 1839	Birth Place: Russell, Hampden, Massachusetts
LDS Membership Date: 1 March 1855	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVH-CST)
Death Date: 8 August 1868	Death Place: Millcreek, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 51396555 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: —	

## **SIMMON, HARLAN E.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

•	1
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry
	Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 28 February 1841	Birth Place: Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 12 May 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZY-FJH)
<b>Death Date:</b> 9 March 1893	Death Place: Layton, Davis, Utah Find A Grave: 60636485 Burial Location: Bountiful Memorial Park, Bountiful, Davis, Utah
Notes: —	

# **SIMMONS, CHARLES** (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 30th Regiment, Virginia Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 29 November 1826	Birth Place: Vinton, Franklin, Virginia
LDS Membership Date: 1869	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJC-JWM)
Death Date: 8 July 1901	Death Place: Payson, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 13075718 Burial Location: Payson City Cemetery, Payson, Utah, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> "PVT CO D 30 REGT VA INF CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY" (Private, Company D, 30th Regiment, Virginia Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# **SIZEMORE, WILLIAM MARION** (CONFEDERATE ARMY) Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company H, 10th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry
	Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 11 August 1836	Birth Place: Pikeville, Marion, Alabama
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
12 May 1867	NFS (ID #: KWN5-MV2)

Death Date: 4 November 1903	Death Place: Georgetown, Bear Lake, Idaho Find A Grave: 45046351 Burial Location: Georgetown Cemetery, Georgetown, Bear Lake, Idaho
Notes: [MLM] The 10th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry, "was organized during the winter of 1863–1864 It prin-	
cipally was restricted to outpost duty in the Tennessee Valley and disbanded during the spring of 1865" [NPS].	

## **SLEATER, ROBERT GIBSON** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: First Sergeant	Unit(s): Company H, 6th Regiment, Iowa Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC, Obituary
Birth Date: 30 September 1840	Birth Place: Bath, Somerset, England
LDS Membership Date: June 1866	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-8P3)
Death Date: 26 March 1914	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 175716  Burial Location: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** "1ST SGT CO H 6 IOWA INF CIVIL WAR" (First Sergeant, Company H, Iowa Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. His obituary stated that "Mr. Sleator was also prominent as a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, having been among the first to answer President Lincoln's call for volunteers in 1861. He enlisted as a member of company H, sixth Iowa Infantry, when 21 years of age and fought at Vicksburg, Shiloh, Missionary Ridge and twenty-nine other engagements during the entire four years of the civil war. He participated in Sherman's famous march to the sea and was under Grant for several years. He was promoted for bravery at the battle of Shiloh" (*Salt Lake Telegram*, March 6, 1914, 1).

#### SMITH, CHARLES WILLIAM EDWARD DILK

(UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	1 5
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company H, 148th Regiment, Indiana Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 9 May 1847	Birth Place: Leicester, Leicester, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1871	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJW-2T4)
Death Date: 23 September 1917	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 59675241 Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He served in the military seven months beginning in February 1865 [1890 Census].	

# **SMITH, FRANCIS M.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 63rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI
Birth Date: 8 January 1839	Birth Place: Alamo, Ripley, Indiana
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1867	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJZ-HR6)
<b>Death Date:</b> 8 February 1899	Death Place: Salem, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 13218059 Burial Location: Salem City Cemetery, Salem, Utah, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] The 63rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry, was organized February 21, 1862. Initially assigned to prison guard duty, the regiment was briefly assigned to defend Washington, DC, and then fought from Kentucky to North Carolina [NFS].

## **SMITH, JOHN** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	1 3
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company K, 31st Regiment, Indiana Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 25 August 1814	Birth Place: Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland
LDS Membership Date: 28 May 1844	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: LC2J-954)
Death Date: 15 May 1883	Death Place: Tooele, Tooele, Utah Find A Grave: 99739 Burial Location: Tooele, Tooele, Utah
Notes: He served in the military four years and six months beginning September 5, 1861 [1890 Census].	

**Notes:** He served in the military four years and six months beginning September 5, 1861 [1890 Census]. [NPS] lists two soldiers named John Smith who served in the 31st Regiment, Indiana Infantry.

## **SMITH, JOSEPH FRANKLIN** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies A and B, 42nd Regiment, Missouri Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC, Obituary
Birth Date: 26 December 1844	Birth Place: Cincinnati, Ohio
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 6 February 1876	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2M4-VJJ)
Death Date: 15 June 1932	Death Place: Springville, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 85756 Burial Location: Springville City Cemetery, Springville, Utah, Utah

**Notes:** "CO. A. 42 MO. INF." (Company A, 42nd Missouri Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. His obituary, entitled "Civil War Veteran Answers Last Call," notes that he was the "last member of the Grand Army of the Republic in this vicinity [Springville, Utah], and also the last charter member of the William T. Sherman post, G.A.R. . . . . Mr. Smith enlisted in the civil war at the age of 20 years. He was sent to Tennessee and Alabama with the Forty-second Missouri volunteers' mounted infantry. He took part in skirmishes with Bill Anderson rebel bushwhackers and Quantrill's guerillas. He was honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., at the close of the war. Mr. Smith attended the G.A.R. reunion at the battlefield of Gettysburg in 1913 as a representative from this district. He joined the few remaining veterans at the G.A.R. convention in Salt Lake this spring. . . . Mr. Smith was a member of the L.D.S. church and had lived here fifty-four years" (*Salt Lake Telegram*, June 17, 1932, 12).

## **SMITH, LOT** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Captain	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 15 May 1830	Birth Place: Williamstown, Oswego, New York
LDS Membership Date: 26 January 1851	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KWCT-LN6)
Death Date: 21 June 1892	Death Place: Tuba City, Coconino, Arizona Find A Grave: 23981985 Burial Location: Farmington City Cemetery, Farmington, Davis, Utah

**Notes:** "Lot served his country in the fear of God and with good will to man in the Mormon Battalion. He was, perhaps, the youngest man that bore arms in that military body, being only sixteen years of age. . . . His policy toward the Indians was that of Brigham Young: 'Feed them, not fight them.' . . . His dying words were: 'God bless the wives and children'" [LDSBE, 1:803–6]. "Member of the Deseret Militia; defended settlers at Provo against Indians; major of the Utah militia and in charge at the burning of Johnston's army provision trains on their way to Echo Canyon, Utah" [PPMU, 1169]. He was a pivotal figure during the Utah War (1857–58) and served as the commanding officer of the only active duty military unit to muster and serve

from Utah Territory during the Civil War. He served as president of the Little Colorado Stake and Sunset United Order in Sunset, Arizona (near present Winslow, Arizona). He was killed by Navajo Indians in Tuba City, Arizona (June 21,1890). He was reinterred in 1902 at Farmington, Utah (http://www.media.utah.edu/ UHE/s/SMITH,LOT.html). His name is listed as "Lott Smith" on the [1862 MOR]. For additional information, see the Stuart-Alford chapter herein.

## **SMITH, LOUIS WILLIAM** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized during the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C or I, 10th Regiment, U.S. Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC, Obituary
Birth Date: 30 March 1837	Birth Place: Bennkot, Nassau, Germany
LDS Membership Date: 21 June 1863	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: LHP4-BJK)
Death Date: 7 January 1909	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 45008423 Burial Location: Kamas Cemetery, Kamas, Summit, Utah

**Notes:** "CO. C. 10TH U.S. INF." (Company C, 10th U.S. Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. His obituary, entitled "War Veteran Dead," noted that he was "a veteran of the civil war and a well known ranch owner" (*Salt Lake Telegram*, January 12, 1909, 5).

#### **SMITH, THOMAS** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war.

	ı J
Rank: Captain	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): NPS, Obituary
Birth Date: 10 April 1845	Birth Place: London, Middlesex, England
LDS Membership Date: 27 April 1852	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWV9-6L4)
Death Date: 9 January 1920	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 132953 Burial Location: Midvale City Cemetery, Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] There may be an error in either his birth date or baptism date (as he was not eight years old on the listed date of his baptism); 10 April 1843 is also listed as a possible birth date on [NFS]. His obituary, entitled "Capt. Thomas Smith," states that he was "a veteran of the civil war and a resident of Salt Lake for fourteen years" (*Salt Lake Herald*, January 10, 1920, 8). There are over 1,500 Union Civil War veterans and over 600 Confederate veterans listed on [NPS] with the name Thomas Smith.

#### **SMITH, WILLIAM B.** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 126th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS; Illinois State Archives (Illinois Muster and Descriptive Rolls Database, Record Series 301.020); GAR data (NARA microfilm rolls 1613547 and 1205525)
Birth Date: 13 March 1811	Birth Place: Royalton, Windsor, Vermont
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 9 June 1830	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJR-TK2)
Death Date: 13 November 1894	Death Place: Osterdock, Clayton, Iowa Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Osterdock, Clayton, Iowa

#### Smith, William B. (continued)

Notes: William was the sixth child of Joseph Smith Sr. and Lucy Mack Smith and the younger brother of Joseph Smith Jr., founder and first President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Following his 1830 baptism into the LDS Church, William served as both an Apostle and Patriarch of the Church. His apostleship was revoked on October 5, 1845, and he was excommunicated on October 12, 1845. "By May 1846 he was recognized as a Strangite apostle and patriarch" (Susan Easton Black, Who's Who in the Doctrine and Covenants [Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997], 300–303). "William Smith, brother of Joseph Smith, Jr., was rebaptized into the LDS Church in 1860 by J.J. Butler. In a letter to Brigham Young, William Smith talked about joining the Saints in Salt Lake. . . . It was not until 9 April 1878 that William Smith was received into fellowship in the RLDS Church. . . . Until his death on 15 November 1893, he was affiliated with that group" (Buddy Youngreen, "Sons of the Martyrs' Nauvoo Reunion—1860," BYU Studies 20, no. 4 [Summer 1980: 359n15]). The Illinois Civil War Detail Report database lists the following information regarding his enlistment—residence: Aledo, Clayton County, Iowa; age: 44 (this is clearly in error; whether the clerk recorded it incorrectly or William reported his age incorrectly is unknown); height: 6 feet; hair: dark; eyes: blue; complexion: light; marital status: N/A; occupation: minister; nativity: Royalton, Vermont. The same database reports his military service record information as follows—joined when: February 25, 1864; joined where: Rock Island, Illinois; joined by whom: LTC Birdsell; period (of enlistment): 3 years; muster in: February 25, 1864; muster in where: Springfield, Illinois; muster in by whom: N/A; muster out: July 12, 1865; muster out where: Pine Bluff, Arkansas; muster out by whom: LT Hussey (http://www.cyberdriveillinois. com/departments/archives/datcivil.html). William's pension application is available online at http://www. fold3.com/image/#249|286371. A photograph of his gravesite shows a Grand Army of the Republic veteran marker next to his headstone (http://bycommonconsent.com/2011/02/08/cemetourism-william-b-smith-1811%E2%80%931893). His military service can also be confirmed at the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), microfilm number M539 roll 84 [NPS].

## **SNYDER, HENRY T.** (UNION ARMY [PRESUMED])

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): Obituary
Birth Date: 2 August 1845	Birth Place: Rogersville, Tuscarawas, Ohio
LDS Membership Date: 18 June 1917	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVF-S5G)
Death Date: 12 February 1920	Death Place: Ogden, Davis, Utah Burial Location: Uncertain  Find A Grave: —

**Notes:** His obituary noted that he "was a veteran of the Civil war and took part in the construction of the Union Pacific railroad" (*Salt Lake Telegram*, February 16, 1920, 3). [NPS] lists hundreds of soldiers named Henry Snyder who served in the Union army, and dozens are from Ohio.

#### **SOREN, OLE S.** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company I, 6th Regiment, Minnesota Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 5 October 1842	Birth Place: Etnedal, Christian, Norway
LDS Membership Date: 3 July 1884	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW6D-V4Z)
Death Date: 20 February 1902	Death Place: Salem, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 13217851 Burial Location: Salem, Utah, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] He served in the military three years and four days beginning on August 15, 1862 [1890 Census].	

#### **SOWARDS, GEORGE WASHINGTON** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	<b>Unit(s):</b> Company E or H, 39th or 45th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry <b>Military Service Source(s):</b> NPS, FGC, 1900 Census
Birth Date: 5 October 1840	Birth Place: Pikesville, Pike, Kentucky
LDS Membership Date: 7 June 1879	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNN-2SD)
Death Date: 14 June 1907	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: 56861256 Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado

**Notes:** "Served in the Civil War on the Union side. Enlisted in Mount Sterling Kentucky and served in Company H, Kentucky 45th Infantry Division [more probably Regiment]" [FGC]. The parents of Jack Dempsey, a world famous prize fighter, stayed in his home [SLV].

#### **SPENCER, HOWARD** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, FGC, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 16 June 1838	Birth Place: Middlefield, Berkshire, Massachusetts
LDS Membership Date: 16 June 1846	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWC5-8GR)
Death Date: 4 March 1918	Death Place: Orderville, Kane, Utah Find A Grave: 5548954 Burial Location: Orderville Cemetery, Orderville, Kane, Utah

Notes: "He filled a mission to Europe in 1869–70, and was chosen as first counselor in the Kanab Stake presidency April 18, 1877, being set apart by Orson Pratt" [LDSBE, 4:504]. After a dispute over grazing rights, Spencer was assaulted and had his skull crushed with a rifle butt by First Sergeant Ralph Pike of Camp Floyd's Company I, 10th Infantry, in 1859 at Skull Valley. Spencer recovered and later accosted Pike in Salt Lake City and shot him. Pike died soon after. "Spencer lived in the Fourth LDS Ward in Great Salt Lake City, and in 1862 joined Col. Lot Smith's Utah volunteer battalion to protect the Overland Mail route against Indian depredations. In 1874, Spencer moved to Kanab in southern Utah to live. His was a life of relative obscurity until August 1888 when U.S. Marshals swooped down on Liberty Park in Salt Lake City to round up a number of Mormon men on warrants charging 'unlawful cohabitation,' one of the several legal devices used to nab polygamists. . . . Trial was scheduled for May 6, 1889, before Third District Court Judge J.W. Judd. A 12-member jury, nearly all non-Mormons, was to hear the case. After three days of testimony, the jury brought in a verdict for acquittal. . . . Howard O. Spencer lived to be 80. He died March 4, 1918, after an accidental fall from a bridge in Glendale, Kane County, Utah" ("Is That You, Pike? Feud Between Settlers, Frontier Army Erupts and Simmers for Three Decades," Salt Lake Tribune, July 2, 1995; and http://historytogo.utah.gov/salt\_lake\_tribune/in\_another\_time/070295.html).

#### SPRINGER, NATHAN CHATMOND

(UNION NAVY (PRESUMEDI)

(cirticit titt i [ittescines]	Baptized after the war.
Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): PPMU, PI
Birth Date: 26 June 1843	Birth Place: New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts
LDS Membership Date: 13 March 1867	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWNK-P4Y)
Death Date: 16 November 1888	Death Place: Bluefield, Nicaragua Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Bluefield, Nicaragua
	freight train for California. Married Matilda Robey Nov. 2, 1867, Midway,

# **SPRINGSTEED, HILTON** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Company E, 9th Regiment, Michigan Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI
Birth Date: 30 June 1835	Birth Place: Truxton, Cortland, New York
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 6 February 1898	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2HF-Y47)
Death Date: 13 May 1920	Death Place: Bountiful, Davis, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain
Notes: The 9th Regiment, Michigan Cavalry, was organized between January and May of 1863 and served	

**Notes:** The 9th Regiment, Michigan Cavalry, was organized between January and May of 1863 and served from Kentucky to Mississippi [NPS].

# **STANDIFIRD, JOHN HENRY** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 21 June 1831	Birth Place: Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky
LDS Membership Date: 14 June 1857	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNK-LPC)
Death Date: 24 November 1924	Death Place: Moab, Grand, Utah Find A Grave: 45081735 Burial Location: Grand Valley Cemetery, Moab, Grand, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> He kept a small pocket diary throughout his military service as a soldier in the Lot Smith Utah Cavalry. See <i>Life and Journals of John Henry Standifird</i> 1831–1924 (Provo, UT: BYU Press, 1979).	

# STEED, JAMES H. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

, 3	
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 31 August 1844	Birth Place: Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 1855	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNK-6YB)
Death Date: 14 September 1885	Death Place: Elba, Cassia, Idaho Find A Grave: 48417642 Burial Location: Elba Cemetery, Elba, Cassia, Idaho
Notes: [MLM]	

#### **STRATTON. IAMES** (UNION NAVY)

Baptized before the war.

, 3	
Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NFS
Birth Date: 22 December 1824	Birth Place: Hertford, Ware Parish, Hertfordshire, England
LDS Membership Date: 8 August 1840	LDS Membership Source(s): FGC, NFS (ID #: KWJC-X7P)
Death Date: 23 March 1907	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 32858520 Burial Location: Provo City Cemetery, Provo, Utah, Utah
Notes: [MIM] Although he was a Pritish sitizen he cowed in the American News during the Civil Way [NEC]	

**Notes:** [MLM] Although he was a British citizen, he served in the American Navy during the Civil War [NFS]. He was baptized as a member of the LDS Church on August 3, 1850. He came in the first Poor Fund

company to the Salt Lake Valley. While crossing the Atlantic Ocean on the ship Helen Maria, he was married to Frances Clark by LDS Apostle Orson Pratt. In the Salt Lake Valley, he was a soldier and was assigned to picket duty in Echo Canyon to watch for the U.S. Army during the Utah War [FGC]. He is recorded on an 1890 Pleasant Grove and Provo enumeration district sheet for Utah County census sheet, but the enumerator failed to record any information regarding his military service [1890 Census]. At the time of this publication, Civil War sailors are not available on [NPS].

### **STRONG, WILLIAM H.** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 2nd Regiment, Missouri Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 30 October 1827	Birth Place: Strongstown, Indiana, Pennsylvania
LDS Membership Date: 1839	LDS Membership Source(s): FGC, NFS (ID #: KWJC-VWQ)
Death Date: 24 December 1888	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 25325936 Burial Location: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He served as a private in Company E in the Mormon Battalion [NFS]. He was reportedly baptized in the Mississippi River by the Prophet Joseph Smith. After his release from the army during the Mexican War, he helped to build a sawmill in the Santa Cruz Mountains in California [FGC]. He served in the Civil War one year, five months, and ten days beginning October 10, 1863. If the correct LDS member is identified, the 1890 veteran census schedule should list his entry as a widow report, as his death date was prior to 1890, but it does not [1890 Census].

### STUART, DAVID CROCKETT (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): 4th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry Military Service Source(s): David Crockett Stuart, A Few Lines From an Old Johnny Reb (Seattle: Floyd Crockett Stuart, 1950)
Birth Date: 10 December 1842	Birth Place: Florette, Alabama
LDS Membership Date: 21 July 1872	LDS Membership Source(s): David Crockett Stuart, A Few Lines From an Old Johnny Reb (Seattle: Floyd Crockett Stuart, 1950); NFS (ID #: KW8L-G66)
Death Date: 22 November 1918	Death Place: Montpelier, Muscatine, Idaho Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Montpelier, Muscatine, Idaho

**Notes:** He wrote an autobiography describing his wartime service in detail. It is written in the same backwoods style as his namesake, Davy Crockett, would write (David Crockett Stuart, *A Few Lines From an Old Johnny Reb* [Seattle: Floyd Crockett Stuart, 1950]). For additional information, see the Ellsworth-Alford chapter herein.

### **SULLIVAN, DAVID DOLLEN** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company E, 1st Regiment, Missouri State Militia Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC, PPMU
Birth Date: 21 January 1845	Birth Place: Nashville, Brown, Tennessee
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
1 December 1865	PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWDM-6DG)

Sullivan, David Dollen (continued)	
Death Date:	Death Place: Soda Springs, Bannock, Idaho Find A Grave: 11840996
30 March 1911	Burial Location: Grace Cemetery, Grace, Caribou, Idaho
Notes: "CO. E. 1 MO. S.M. CAV." (Company E, 1st Missouri State Militia Cavalry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC]. He "came to Utah December, 1865, freighting outfit Civil war veteran. Postmaster at	
Grace, Idaho, 13 years" [PPMU, 1195].	

# **SYDDALL, HENRY** (UNION ARMY)

## Baptized before the war.

	1 3
Rank: Private	<ul><li>Unit(s): Company D, 117th Regiment, Illinois Infantry</li><li>Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, 1890 Census</li></ul>
Birth Date: 12 June 1835	Birth Place: Bolton, Little Lever, Lancashire, England
LDS Membership Date: 22 October 1851	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ4-44Q)
Death Date: 3 December 1915	Death Place: Monroe, Sevier, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah
Notes: He served three years in the military beginning in 1862. "Knee cap hurt and sickness" were listed as	

**Notes:** He served three years in the military beginning in 1862. "Knee cap hurt and sickness" were listed as service-related disabilities [1890 Census].

# TAYLOR, JOHN JEFFERSON (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

## Baptized after the war.

Death Date: 27 June 1923	Death Place: Payson, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 31039146 Burial Location: Payson, Utah, Utah
LDS Membership Date: 27 August 1868	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZ6-JRZ)
Birth Date: 22 June 1843	Birth Place: Surry, North Carolina
Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Company E, 53rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS; Hester Bartlett Jackson, Surry County Soldiers in the Civil War (Charlotte, North Carolina: Surry County Historical Society, 1992)

**Notes:** [MLM] He was taken prisoner at Winchester, Virginia, on September 19, 1864, and was placed in a prisoner-of-war camp at Point Lookout, Maryland. He was released from the prison camp on June 30, 1865. He was five feet five inches tall with light complexion, brown hair, and hazel eyes (Hester Bartlett Jackson, *Surry County Soldiers in the Civil War* [Charlotte, North Carolina: Surry County Historical Society, 1992]).

## **TAYLOR, JOSEPH J.** (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war.

, ,	I
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 8 June 1838	Birth Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
LDS Membership Date: 1847	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KW8L-2RY)
Death Date: 31 January 1908	Death Place: Magrath, Alberta, Canada Find A Grave: 23318947 Burial Location: Magrath Cemetery, Magrath, Alberta, Canada
Notes: [MLM] [1890 Census] lists that Joseph served with "Captain Lot Smith's Mounted Utah Volunteers"	

**Notes:** [MLM] [1890 Census] lists that Joseph served with "Captain Lot Smith's Mounted Utah Volunteers" for three months and fourteen days.

# TERRY, JOSEPH (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 6 June 1842	Birth Place: Crooked Creek, Bentonsport, Iowa
LDS Membership Date: 8 June 1850	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWJV-B2J)
Death Date: 23 April 1916	Death Place: Draper, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 9570464  Burial Location: Draper City Cemetery, Draper, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** When he was "fifteen years old he was ordained a Teacher. . . . He was ordained a Seventy, and later (in the spring of 1901), a High Priest. . . . In 1852 he emigrated to Utah in Capt. Jolley's company, which arrived in Salt Lake City June 6th of that year. He was then only a lad of ten years, but he drove three yoke of cattle across the plains. . . . Elder Terry performed active [service] in the Johnston army campaign in 1857–58, and during the Blackhawk war he served as a messenger and assisted in recruiting and fitting out expeditions. . . . He is recognized as a firm and staunch Church member; . . . and has also been a Sabbath school worker" [LDSBE, 1:572–73]. "Served as ward teacher for over 50 years. Active in settling Draper (Utah)" [PPMU, 1205].

#### **TERRY, WILLIAM R.** (UNION ARMY)

### Baptized before the war.

	· 5
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 2 June 1812	Birth Place: Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island
LDS Membership Date: 20 March 1842	LDS Membership Source(s): PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWVM-6S5)
Death Date: 30 May 1868	Death Place: St. George, Washington, Utah Find A Grave: 34142872 Burial Location: St. George City Cemetery, St. George, Washington, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] He "came to Utah 1852, at head of own company Served as first counselor to bishop of Draper, and was the first school teacher in that town" [PPMU, 1205].	

#### THOMPSON, CHARLES (UNION ARMY)

#### Baptized after the war.

	ı J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 19th Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 9 July 1843	Birth Place: Road, Norway
LDS Membership Date: 25 June 1871	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: LHKY-M9X)
Death Date: 28 October 1918	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 159093 Burial Location: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: "CO. F 19 MASS. INF." (Company F. 19th Massachusetts Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

### THOMPSON, EMANUEL EDWIN (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A, 69th Regiment, Ohio Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 19 October 1843	Birth Place: Mason, Warren, Ohio
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
3 December 1884	NFS (ID #: KW81-T1B)

Thompson, Emanuel Edwin (continued)	
Death Date: 2 August 1924	Death Place: Rich, Bingham, Idaho Find A Grave: 40294996 Burial Location: Thomas Cemetery, Riverside, Bingham, Idaho
Notes: "CO A 69th OH" (Company A, 69th Ohio Regiment) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# THOMPSON, SAMUEL W (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Corporal	Unit(s): Company A, 15th Regiment, Ohio Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 30 March 1813	Birth Place: Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York
LDS Membership Date: 1833	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJD-FVP)
Death Date: 22 April 1892	Death Place: Vernal, Uintah, Utah Find A Grave: 54209 Burial Location: Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military four years and six months beginning in 1861 [1890 Census]. [NPS] lists his rank at separation as corporal; [1890 Census] lists his rank as private. He was reportedly a member of Zion's Camp and also served as a second lieutenant in Company C in the Mormon Battalion [NFS]. His occupations included laborer in Coloma, El Dorado, California (1847–48), carpenter (1860), farmer (1870), millbuilder, and minister [NFS].

#### **THURSTON, MOSES** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

,	- I
Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 13 September 1817	Birth Place: Belmont, Waldo, Maine
LDS Membership Date: 2 June 1842	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2HR-KBR)
Death Date: 5 August 1873	Death Place: Uncertain Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: He was captain of a pioneer company that traveled to Utah in 1855 (http://dc.org/churchhistory	

**Notes:** He was captain of a pioneer company that traveled to Utah in 1855 (http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/pioneerdetails/1,15791,4018-1-17252,00.html).

## TILLMAN, JAMES C. (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

/ •		
Rank: Second Sergeant	Unit(s): Company K, 4th Regiment, Georgia Cavalry (Clinch's) Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS	
Birth Date: 28 June 1848	Birth Place: Bulloch, Georgia	
LDS Membership Date: 1 December 1885	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVL-QRD)	
Death Date: 2 June 1902	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: – Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah	_

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military eleven months and seven days beginning on June 20, 1864. His 1890 veteran census schedule entry is crossed out with the word "Confederate" written above his name [1890 Census].

## TRAUGOTT, JOHN E. (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company F, 5th Regiment, Missouri State Militia Cavalry
	Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, Obituary
Birth Date: 7 August 1843	Birth Place: Varselles, Morgan, Missouri

LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
1 November 1877	NFS (ID #: 2S4V-F98)
Death Date: 16 April 1925	Death Place: Clearfield, Davis, Utah Burial Location: Kaysville, Davis, Utah Find A Grave: 123993

**Notes:** His obituary, entitled "Union War Veteran Dies," noted that "he was a faithful member of the L.D.S. church. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, a member of the Missouri Cavalry, Company F" (*Ogden Standard*, April 17, 1925, 16). His obituary in the Davis County newspaper noted his "honorable service in the civil war" (*Davis County Clipper*, April 17, 1925, 1).

## TURNBOW, PLEASANT CHILDERS (CONFEDERATE ARMY) Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G (Covington Sharpshooters), 7th Battalion, Mississippi Infantry Military Service Source(s): VBU, NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 22 July 1842	Birth Place: Tuscaloosa, Alabama
LDS Membership Date: 24 October 1882	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVH-XJ1)
Death Date: 16 March 1926	Death Place: Cedar City, Iron, Utah Find A Grave: 106377 Burial Location: Mountain View Cemetery, Beaver, Beaver, Utah
Notes: "PVT CO G 7 BN MISS INF" (Private, Company G, 7th Battalion, Missouri Infantry) is carved on his	

**Notes:** "PVT CO G 7 BN MISS INF" (Private, Company G, 7th Battalion, Missouri Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].

## **TURNER, JOHN EDWARD** (UNION ARMY [PRESUMED]) Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census
Birth Date: 3 May 1821	Birth Place: Tipton, Staffs, England
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> November 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJD-JKP)
Death Date: March 1900	Death Place: Wanship, Summit, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Hoytsville Cemetery, Hoytsville, Summit, Utah

**Notes:** [MLM] He served in the military ten months beginning on April 20, 1864. "Old Man, very poor" was included as a comment on his census form. His military unit was recorded but is unintelligible on the [1890 Census].

# VANBEEK, GEORGE DAY (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

l I	
Birth Date: 9 February 1815	Birth Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
-	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KVVC-TMV)
	Death Place: Uncertain Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain

**Notes:** [MLM] The 1st Regiment, Iowa Cavalry, was organized in September 1861; unlike most Union units, the soldiers owned their horses and equipment [NPS].

#### **VOGEL, GEORGE WILLIAM** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

•	I
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, 100th Regiment, Ohio Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 21 March 1843	Birth Place: Piqua, Miami, Ohio
LDS Membership Date: May 1894	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWC4-KYC)
Death Date: 12 January 1941	Death Place: Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Find A Grave: 84124569 Burial Location: Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] The 100th Regiment, Ohio Infantry, was organized July to September in 1862 and was assigned for duty to the District of Central Kentucky and the Department of North Carolina [NPS].	

## WALKER, JOHN H. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

, 3	- I
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 6 September 1843	Birth Place: Upper Bullingham, Herefordshire, England
LDS Membership Date: 14 April 1852	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, PPMU, NFS (ID #: KWJ6-DRR)
Death Date: 18 November 1915	Death Place: Union, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 129134 Burial Location: Murray City Cemetery, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah

Notes: "His parents accepted 'Mormonism' in 1841 and emigrated to America in 1853, crossing the plains to Utah in Claudius V. Spencer's ox company. . . . John H. remained with his father til 1862, when he enlisted in Captain Lot Smith's company, which was engaged in guarding the overland mail, that year. Later he followed freighting by team through California and Montana. . . . He was ordained an Elder in 1869 and later a Seventy, becoming a member of the 93rd quorum. From March, 1895, to May, 1897, he filled a mission to Great Britain. . . . In civil affairs he served one term as justice of the peace and four terms as constable" [LDSBE, 2:109–110]. "President Y.M.M.I.A. . . . superintendent Sunday school; missionary to England 1895–97. Veteran Washakie Indian war, 1862 in Capt. Lot Smith's company. Justice of peace at Union (Utah) 1898; constable 1887–95" [PPMU, 1226].

#### WALKER, ROBERT COWIE (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	1 0
Rank: Major	Unit(s): Staff Officer, Pay Department Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census
Birth Date: about 1842	Birth Place: Bonhill, Dumbarton, Scotland
LDS Membership Date: 3 March 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWDH-2PH)
Death Date: 21 March 1908	Death Place: Coalville, Summit, Utah Find A Grave: 73133 Burial Location: Coalville, Summit, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He began his military service on October 31, 1861. He was listed as a staff officer [1890]	

#### WALKER. WILLIAM HENRY (UNION ARMY)

Census]. There is some discrepancy regarding the date of his birth.

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Companies C & D, 14th Regiment, U.S. Infantry (Regular
	Army)
	Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 14 March 1836	Birth Place: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa

LDS Membership Date: 1851	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWD9-VW9)
Death Date:	Death Place: Heber City, Wasatch, Utah Find A Grave: —
3 May 1916  Notes: [MLM] He served in the m	Burial Location: Heber City, Wasatch, Utah ilitary three years beginning February 28, 1865 [1890 Census].

## WARDELL, MARTIN DOUGLAS (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company B, New Jersey Light Artillery Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 12 February 1822	Birth Place: Sunderland, Durham, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 May 1852 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-P7C)
Death Date: 28 July 1893	Death Place: Millcreek, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Elysian Burial Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] [1890 Census] lists his name but provides no service information. On [NFS] his LDS baptism is listed as 8 May 1869, but the date of his LDS confirmation is listed as 1 May 1852 [NFS].	

# WATSON, LORENZO DOW (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	ı J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company L, 2nd Regiment, Maine Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS; PI; Alma Gertrude Watson McGregor and Daniel Clark Watson Jr., <i>Lorenzo Dow Watson</i> (Provo, Utah: J. Grant Stevenson, 1970), 1–32.
Birth Date: 17 September 1845	Birth Place: Limerick, York, Maine
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1868	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZ4-5ZM)
Death Date: 1 November 1896	Death Place: Parowan, Iron, Utah Find A Grave: 11703907 Burial Location: Parowan City Cemetery, Parowan, Iron, Utah
Notes: For additional details, see the Ellsworth-Alford chapter herein.	

# WEAVER, WILLIAM HENRY (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

,	( - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 68th Regiment, Indiana Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, Obituary
Birth Date: 8 January 1838	Birth Place: New Holland, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
LDS Membership Date: 8 January 1846	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWCY-QYF)
Death Date: 10 February 1920	Death Place: Coalville, Summit, Utah Find A Grave: 74714  Burial Location: Coalville City Cemetery, Coalville, Summit, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> His obituary, entitled "War Veteran Dies," stated that he was a "veteran of the Civil war, who participated in the battle of Gettysburg and other notable engagements" ( <i>Salt Lake Telegram</i> , February 11, 1920, 8).	

# WEILER, ELIJAH MALIN (UNION ARMY)

	ı J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry
	Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 18 April 1839	Birth Place: West Nantmeal, Chester, Pennsylvania

Weiler, Elijah Malin (continued)	
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KWCW-364)
Death Date: 11 November 1921	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 23694042 Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

**Notes:** "A prominent elder . . . In 1841 he went with his parents to Nauvoo, Ill. Elijah emigrated to the [Salt Lake] Valley in 1847, with his mother, his father having crossed the plains ahead with the original pioneers of 1847. . . . In 1862 he served as a volunteer under Lot Smith and in 1863 he crossed the plains as a night herder under Capt. John M. Woolley. During the Blackhawk war in 1865 he did active military service in Colonel Heber P. Kimball's command. Two years later he was called to settle on the Muddy (now in Nevada) as a missionary settler. . . . Elder Weiler is truly a pioneer, and has done his share of 'killing snakes and building bridges.' He has followed farming and contracting most of his time in life" [LDSBE, 1:603].

#### **WELDON, FRANCIS MARION** (CONFEDERATE ARMY) Ba

Baptized after the war.

•	I
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 1st Regiment, Georgia Reserves (Fannin's) Military Service Source(s): CSC, NPS
Birth Date: 20 February 1827	Birth Place: Harris, Georgia
LDS Membership Date: 10 February 1877	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZQ-W7B)
Death Date: 25 August 1915	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado
<b>Notes:</b> [MLM] Joseph H. Crute Jr., <i>Units of the Confederate States Army</i> (Midlothian, VA: Derwent, 1987), contains no history for his unit [NPS].	

## WELLS, JAMES H. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

eees, jiivies ii (an iisi iinani)		nzea bejore the war.
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry	
	Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 186	2 MOR
Birth Date: 3 January 1843	Birth Place: Sheffield, Yorkshire, England	
LDS Membership Date: 1 April 1856	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNN-G41)	
Death Date: 1 April 1905	Death Place: Joseph, Sevier, Utah Find A Grave: Burial Location: Joseph Cemetery, Joseph, Sevier, Uta	
Notes: [MLM] He also reportedly went by the alias of "Paddy Miles Boy" [Fisher, 72].		

### **WELSH, JAMES H.** (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 21 December 1833	Birth Place: Meggars Grant, Halifax, Nova Scotia
LDS Membership Date: 1855	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVQ-DWZ)
Death Date: 22 October 1917	Death Place: American Fork, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain
Notes: [MLM]	

#### **WESTWOOD, JOSEPH MORONI** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

, •	I
Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Company A, 1st Battalion, Nevada Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 21 January 1844	Birth Place: Marlbrook, Worcester, England
LDS Membership Date: 19 April 1866	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVW-WZS)
Death Date: 3 March 1929	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 62248  Burial Location: Springville City Cemetery, Springville, Utah, Utah
<b>Notes:</b> "SGT CO A 1 BN NEV CAVALRY CIVIL WAR" (Sergeant, Company A, 1st Battalion, Nevada Cavalry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# WHITLOCK, EZRA B. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	i J
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company C, 15th Regiment, Iowa Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 27 July 1837	Birth Place: Russell, Kentucky
LDS Membership Date: 11 September 1872	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: K2HB-VPP)
Death Date: 23 March 1873	Death Place: Springville, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 61529 Burial Location: Springville Cemetery, Springville, Utah, Utah
Notes: "PVT CO C 15 REGT IOWA INF CIVIL WAR" (Private, Company A, 15th Regiment, Iowa Infantry)	

is carved on his grave marker [FGC].

## WHITNEY. LEONARD JOTHAM (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

bupiliou die in i		Baptizea ajtei tile wai.
Rank: First Sergeant	Unit(s): 7th Regiment, Volunteer Cavalry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census	
Birth Date: 9 July 1842	Birth Place: Hinesburgh, Chittenden, Vermont	
LDS Membership Date: 19 August 1866	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNG-4XK)	
Death Date: 13 November 1921	Death Place: Springville, Utah, Utah Find A Burial Location: Evergreen Cemetery, Springvill	A Grave: 134715 e, Utah, Utah

Notes: His 1890 census enumerator failed to record any service dates. "Frozen feet" is listed as a service-related disability [1890 Census]. In addition to his Civil War military service, he also reportedly fought in the Black Hawk Indian War with the Jesse P. Steele Company. His occupations are listed as carpenter, farmer, miner, sawmill owner and operator, and store and hotel owner and operator. He was reportedly five feet eleven inches tall with blue eyes and auburn hair [NFS]. The [1890 census] lists his military unit as 7th Volunteer Cavalry; [NPS] also lists a Leonard J. Whitney who served with Company F, 1st Battalion Nevada Cavalry.

### **WILLIAMS, BATEMAN H.** (UNION ARMY)

	1 5
Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry
	Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: Uncertain	Birth Place: Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois
LDS Membership Date:	LDS Membership Source(s):
20 April 1861	NFS (ID #: MB65-SKQ)
(LDS temple ordinances)	

Williams, Bateman H. (continued)	
Death Date: Uncertain	Death Place: Uncertain Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain
Notes: [MLM]	

# WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM H. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): VBU, ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 2 May 1842	Birth Place: Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois
LDS Membership Date: 29 April 1854	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWC8-R8T)
Death Date: 21 May 1919	Death Place: Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 36546069  Burial Location: Wasatch Lawn Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Notes: —	

# **WILLIAMS, GEORGE CALVIN** (UNION ARMY [PRESUMED]) Baptized after the war.

Rank: Uncertain	Unit(s): Uncertain Military Service Source(s): George Calvin Williams, Reminiscences (ca. 1915), LDS Church History Library, MS 13382
Birth Date: 27 February 1836	Birth Place: Hamilton, Tennessee
LDS Membership Date: October 1881	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWNF-T3Q)
Death Date: 7 November 1916	Death Place: Miramonte, Arizona Find A Grave: 20813135 Burial Location: Miramonte, Benson, Cochise, Arizona

**Notes:** [MLM] He "was ordained a Bishop Nov. 18, 1883, by Brigham Young, jun." [LDSBE, 4:598]. Thirteen of his relatives were killed in the Mountain Meadows Massacre. He was upset with the Church for not prosecuting the individuals responsible for the massacre and was excommunicated from the LDS Church in 1895 (George Calvin Williams, *Reminiscences* [ca. 1915], Church History Library, MS 13382).

# WILLIAMS, JAMES (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company I, 1st Regiment, Iowa Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI, FGC
Birth Date: 15 April 1831	Birth Place: Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut
LDS Membership Date: 15 January 1870	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVW-5Y6)
Death Date: 20 October 1913	Death Place: Provo, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 83526 Burial Location: Evergreen Cemetery, Springville, Utah, Utah
Notes: "CO. I. 1 IA. INF." (Company I, 1st Iowa Infantry) is carved on his grave marker [FGC].	

# WILSON, HAMILTON (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company A, 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania Cavalry (15th
	Reserves)
	Military Service Source(s): NPS, PI
Birth Date: 17 June 1838	Birth Place: Auterim, Cambridge, Ohio

LDS Membership Date: 3 August 1902	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KCK1-6HS)
Death Date:	Death Place: Uncertain Find A Grave: 77198535
June 1919	Burial Location: Uncertain
Notes: [MI M] The 1st Regime	ent Pennsylvania Cavalry (15th Reserves), was mustered into state service

**Notes:** [MLM] The 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania Cavalry (15th Reserves), was mustered into state service during July and August 1861 and was assigned to the Army of the Potomac [NPS].

# WILSON, JOHN PRESLY (CONFEDERATE ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

	, ,
Rank: Sergeant (Orderly)	Unit(s): Army of Northern Virginia Military Service Source(s): CSC
Birth Date: 20 March 1845	Birth Place: Salem, Oconee, South Carolina
LDS Membership Date: 15 May 1887	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWZB-NTW)
Death Date: 8 August 1907	Death Place: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Manassa, Conejos, Colorado
Notes: [MLM] The Army of Northern Virginia was commanded by General Robert E. Lee.	

## WIMER, JOHN P. (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

	ı J
Rank: Sergeant	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 14 November 1835	Birth Place: Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 7 February 1847	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWD1-BN3)
Death Date: 28 October 1904	Death Place: Payson, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 30486354 Burial Location: Payson City Cemetery, Payson, Utah, Utah
Notes: [MLM]	

# WINNER, GEORGE KING (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company L, 2nd Regiment, California Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS, SBS
Birth Date: 15 August 1807	Birth Place: Toms River, Ocean (Monmouth), New Jersey
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 7 July 1847	LDS Membership Source(s): SBS, NFS (ID #: K27M-6RB)
Death Date: 15 September 1877	Death Place: La Honda, San Mateo, California Find A Grave: 12221187 Burial Location: Skylawn Memorial Park, San Mateo, San Mateo, California

**Notes:** He was a passenger on the ship *Brooklyn* and is recognized as the founder of Yerba Buena, which became San Francisco. He served for a period as the LDS branch president of the San Francisco Branch. He was excommunicated in San Bernardino, California, on Sunday, February 1, 1857. During the Civil War, he served under Colonel Patrick Edward Connor in Salt Lake City. Following the Civil War, he returned to California and joined the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. On May 25, 2000, the Office of the First Presidency of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints reinstated him to full fellowship in the Church [SBS].

# **WOOD, WILLIAM HARRISON** (CONFEDERATE ARMY) Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 54th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 18 February 1841	Birth Place: Cleveland County, North Carolina
LDS Membership Date: 24 September 1884	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-8K8)
Death Date: 1 June 1913	Death Place: Uncertain Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Uncertain

**Notes:** [MLM] The 54th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, was assembled in May 1862. "The 54th was engaged at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, then guarded prisoners captured at Winchester during the Pennsylvania Campaign" [NPS].

### **WOODS, WILLIAM** (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company D, 9th Regiment, Iowa Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census, NPS
Birth Date: 2 February 1823	Birth Place: Hereford, Hertfordshire, England
LDS Membership Date: 23 September 1840	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KWJ6-2C2)
Death Date: 18 September 1900	Death Place: Minersville, Beaver, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Minersville, Beaver, Utah

**Notes:** LDSBE lists birth date as February 3, 1823. He was "a member of the Mormon Battalion, Company C . . . emigrated to America in 1842, and arrived in Nauvoo May 6, 1843. . . . He finally arrived in the [Salt Lake] 'Valley' in 1848. In 1852 he went to San Bernardino, California, but came back when that settlement was broken up in 1857" [LDSBE, 4:767]. "Says he was in 18 battles" is listed in the remarks section on the veteran census schedule. Unit is listed as Company D, 2nd Division, 3rd Brigade, 9th Iowa Infantry [1890 Census].

# WRIGHT, JOHN (UNION ARMY)

*Baptized before the war.* 

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 12th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): 1890 Census
Birth Date: 8 October 1832	Birth Place: Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England
LDS Membership Date: 1 August 1854 (confirmation)	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJH-D3D)
Death Date: 9 May 1893	Death Place: Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 114134 Burial Location: Pleasant Grove City Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah
Notes: [MLM] He served three years and twelve days beginning August 1 1861. He noted a problem with	

**Notes:** [MLM] He served three years and twelve days beginning August 1, 1861. He noted a problem with his left thigh as a service-related disability [1890 Census].

### YATES, JAMES STANLEY (UNION ARMY)

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company G, 12th Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry Military Service Source(s): NPS
Birth Date: 22 September 1842	Birth Place: Big Spring, Hardin, Kentucky
LDS Membership Date: 6 May 1890	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWJ6-BS5)

	Death Place: Bountiful, Davis, Utah Find A Grave: — Burial Location: Bountiful City Cemetery, Bountiful, Davis, Utah	
Notes: Organized in Owensboro, Kentucky, on November 17, 1862, the 12th Kentucky Cavalry participated		
in dozens of campaigns and conflicts between 1862 and 1865 [NPS].		

## YOUNG, JOSEPH CHARLES (UNION ARMY)

Baptized after the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Company E, 65th Regiment, Illinois Infantry Military Service Source(s): NPS, FGC
Birth Date: 14 December 1823	Birth Place: Waynesville, Warren, Ohio
<b>LDS Membership Date:</b> 7 July 1869	LDS Membership Source(s): NFS (ID #: KWVS-9HS)
Death Date: 4 August 1880	Death Place: Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah Find A Grave: 38118 Burial Location: Pleasant Grove City Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah
Notes: "Joseph fought in the Civil War" [FGC]	

## YOUNG, SEYMOUR BICKNELL (UNION ARMY)

Baptized before the war.

Rank: Private	Unit(s): Lot Smith Utah Cavalry Military Service Source(s): ACWS, NPS, Fisher, 1862 MOR
Birth Date: 3 October 1837	Birth Place: Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio
LDS Membership Date: 1 January 1849	LDS Membership Source(s): LDSBE, NFS (ID #: KWCZ-ZTQ)
Death Date: 15 December 1924	Death Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Find A Grave: 30549026 Burial Location: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

Notes: His father was Joseph Young, older brother of Brigham Young. Seymour gained his first experience as a cowboy while being exposed to the raids of hostile Indians and white cattle thieves. His family arrived in Salt Lake City in September 1850. His family was some of the early settlers in Cache Valley, Utah. In 1857, he was called to serve as a missionary in Great Britain and was a member of a missionary group who crossed the plains from west to east using handcarts. Following the Civil War, he became a physician. In October 1884, he was called as one of the first seven presidents of the Seventies and became the senior member in 1893. He was active in the Grand Army of the Republic during the last years of his life [LDSBE, 1:200-202] [MDA, 404]. He "became quarantine and city physician of Salt Lake City, and a little later [after 1874], by invitation of Pres. Brigham Young, became his physician and medical advisor, which position he held until Pres. Young's death, August 29, 1877" [LDSBE, 1:202]. For additional information, see the Alford chapter entitled "Mormons and the Grand Army of the Republic" herein.